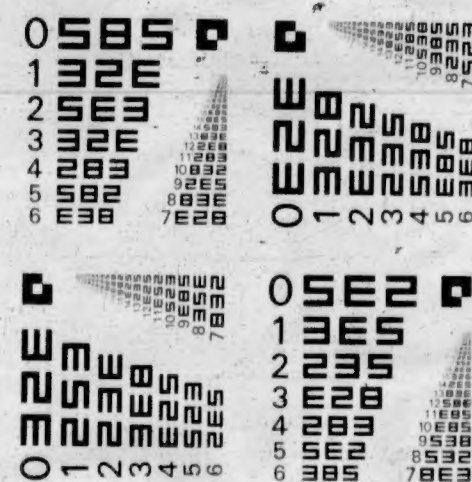


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

830

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 830

Pennsylvania

Ninth Regiment
R - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

- Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 • Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)
Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

558
Aircraft. George.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aircraft. George.

559
Ramage, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356-6750	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

James Raines

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. (of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted March 13, 17

Time in the service 1 Mo 27 29

Pay per month 2 00 00

Whole pay 4 00 00

Pay received 3 00 00

Balance of pay due 1 00 00

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 11

(545)

Copyist.

360
Raycraft. George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Recraft. George.

561
Readhead. Charles.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Readhead. Charles.

562
Reading Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 5474	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Reading

Pr, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *13 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1, 51d, 8c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

563
Recraft. George.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Recraft. George.

564
Recraft George
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 3030	26
2	7098	27
3	755	28
4	7224	29
5	735	30
6	7294	31
7	7338	32
8	7568	33
9	3405	34
10	3709 4453	35
11	4430	36
12	4565	37
13	4565	38
14	4565	39
15	4565	40
16	4565	41
17	4565	42
18	1905 76	43
19	3914 4877	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R.P. 436786.

See also

R

9

Pa.

Geo: Recraft

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777,

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Patterson

R

9

Pa.

George Recraft

Pvt.

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allison

R | 9 | Pa.

George Recraft

Pt { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks : *Sick in Hospital*

Patterson

R

9

Pa.

George Recraft

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

George Recraft

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R

9

Pa.

George Raycraft

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10. S.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. P. P. P. P.

(545)

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

George Recraft

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 15, 17

Time in the service 2 m - 15 d.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 6 - 5 s.

Pay received £ 1 - 3 s. - 4 d.

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

George Radcraft

Private, 9 Regiment - Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 91.31 54

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 15, 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 97.....

(575)

Harriet

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

George Relcraft

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt. Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

2 d
~~* George Relcraft 5.9~~
Stopp'd June 1

Number of record:

19

(b46v)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

George Recraft

Pt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Little

N

9

Pa.

George Recraft

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁴ 3 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalla

R | 9 | Pa.

Geo McCraiff

Sub, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

12 | 9 | Pa.

Geo Hecraft

Pal, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 76

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

R.

9

Pa.

George Recraft

Priv.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

12

9

Pa.

George McCraft

at { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Febry, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McCade

R

9

Pa.

George Kacraft

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

R

9

Pa.

George Recraft

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. C. Cade

R Dec 1 Regt. Inf.

9

Pa.

George Recraft

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

6877

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

George Recraft

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Geo Recraft

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. E. Lead

Copyist.

565
Redhead Charles

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646745	26
2	6786	27
3	37094505	28
4	43115	29
5	4071	30
6	0	31
7	37403703	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

Charles Redhead

Port

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich - April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 22*, 17

Time in the service *2 Mo 7 D*

Pay per month

Whole pay *60 10 8*

Pay received *60 10 8*

Balance of pay due *£ 5 0 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Anderson

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Charles Readhed

Prof

Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp; June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 5 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1 M

Whole pay £ 2 - 5 10

Remarks:

Shubbe

R

9

Pa.

Cha Redhead

R

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug

1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month

2. 10s. 9d.

Whole pay :

12. 10s. 9d.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Cha. Redhead

AL, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct . . . 15 77.

Time in ye service since last pay

4 d.

Pay per month

12, 00 1/2 d.

Whole pay

61, 8 d.

Remarks :

Missing Oct 4

A. Merchant

R | 9 | Pa.

Chas Redhead

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks: Miss 9 4 Oct

R

9

Pa.

Charles Redhead

2nd, Captain *Sawyer's* Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 28. Charles Red-
head for Gasby £ 0. 2. 5-

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

565-a

Redman, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39,44683</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

9

Pa.

John Redman

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 10, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68175

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1269

Sum

24

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

* 566
Reed, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35246625	26
2	6660	27
3	6687	28
4	3720	29
5	190763	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

R

9

Pa.

John Reed.

for

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May,

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 2,

1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

30 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay - £2 - 8, 4/20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Inducted May 2,

W. H. H. H.

R

9

Pa.

John Reed,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

R

9

Pn.

John Reed.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Brown
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murley

(545i)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on 1

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, *Co. A*
Richard Butler. The whole *1st Lt.* during
the War.

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Remarks: *See*

Number of record:

26

(548d)

E. A. D.
Copied.

H . . . *9* | **Pa.**

John Reid *

Priv^t , *9* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 54 - \$ 6 - 25*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *desert^d July 12 76*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *102*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

566-a

Reed, John S. Samuel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3414-763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

9

Pa.

For S Saml Reed

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68255

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓

566.6

Reed, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-4656	20	
2	4845	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

9

Pa.

Joseph Reed

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

2/Nov 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68338

; Letter

W

N^o of voucher

690

Sum

1 Dollars

41

90ths.

Signer

James R Reid

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 35.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Joseph Reed

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68148

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

690

Sum

117

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James R. Reed

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

+ 567
Reed Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648573	26	
2	8656	27	
3	8644	28	
4	5670	29	
5	8643	30	
6	8643	31	
7	8643	32	
8	8643	33	
9	8643	34	
10	8643	35	
11	8643	36	
12	8643	37	
13	8643	38	
14	8643	39	
15	190739	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. 436786

See also

R

9

Pa.

Thomas Reed

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several dates of the enlistment,*

until the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *26 Mar, 17*

Time in the service *1 Mo 6 days*

Whole pay *£ 3* *Paid*

Subsistence

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Thomas Reed

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since *1 Mo*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *\$ 2 10*

Whole pay *\$ 2 10*

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

James Reed

1) { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
24 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *since last pay 1 Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Thomas Reed

PL

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 M,

Whole pay

9. 00 0

Subsistence

Remarks:

(Merchant)

(545)

Copyist.

9

Pa.

Thomas Read

Prof { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay L. 2. 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. L. Knapp

Copvist

R

9

Pa.

Thomas Reed

FR

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Harrison

R

9

Pa.

Minna Reed

PA

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Harrison

R

9

Pa.

Thomas Reed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Thos Reed

Pvt., { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

R

9

Pa.

Thom^s Reed

Rvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2, 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

R

9

Pa.

Thom Reed

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

R

9

Pa.

Thomas Reed

Pvt.

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dells.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Thomas Reed

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

R 7 Pa.

Thomas Reid *

Private, 7 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 176 81 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted Aug 24. 76.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 101

(575)

Howitt

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Thos Reed

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Present. Mag-
ner*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

x 568
Reeder, Samuel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564	6432	26
2		6454	27
3		6488	28
4		652	29
5		6550	30
6		6588	31
7		6627	32
8		6652	33
9		6687	34
10	3759	6714	35
11		6749	36
12		6782	37
13		6817	38
14		6852	39
15		6887	40
16	14	6922	41
17		6957	42
18		6992	43
19		7027	44
20		7062	45
21		7097	46
22		7132	47
23		7167	48
24		7202	49
25		7237	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Q.P.436786

, See also

R

9

Pa.

Samuel Ruder *

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 91. 21 07

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 97

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

Sam'l Reeder

Pvt , { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 0 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay 22 - 108 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

Sam'l Peeler

Pat { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *✓ 47*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2-3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Sam'l Reider

Pos

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

P
Samuel Reeder

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
 Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1st

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp
 Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Sam'l Reeder

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 S - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 made

R

9

Pa.

Samuel Reeder

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Throde

Samuel Peeder

Ensl { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *5 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered since*

the 1st of Mar

R

9

Pa.

Saml. Reeder.

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurley

(545i)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Saml. Reeder.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M. M.

R

9

Pa.

Saml. Reeder,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Henry

R

9

Pa.

Sam^l Reeder

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 n 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

(5452)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Saml. Reeder

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thursley

(545i)

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Saml Reeder

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Saw. Reider,

for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hinely

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Saml Reeder

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

26

(548d)

E. Shatt

Copy 1st.

569
Reimer, Edward

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354703	26
2	7094	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

Edward Reemer

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 16, 17

Time in the service 7 M - 14 D.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 6 - 3 s. - 4 d.

Pay received £ 1 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Printon

R.

9

Pa.

Ev'd. Reemer

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 - 10 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

570
Rees Abel
Next Number 570a

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant A 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 - 2450	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37 250 25	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No.

9

Pa.

Abel Rees

2^d Lt., (Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Robert Lee

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *one day*

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Whole pay *22 00*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

R

.9

Pa.

Abel Reese

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*
_____, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *November 15*, 17th 76.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m.)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Abel Rice

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
- Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

Resigned August 14, 1777

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Reese

Ln.

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.**

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 24, 1788.

Vol. 142, page 206

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 5:75-a
Reeves, Adam

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

9

Pa.

Adam Reeves

Drummer { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *£2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R

9

Pa.

Adam Reeves

Drummer, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept; 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & L^d 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. J. J. J.

P

9

Pa.

A. Reeves

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 0 . 15 . 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645m)

E. H. L. A. D.

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Adam Reevs

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *

Adam Reevs

to Cash £0. 5. 0

* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(546i)

Oliver Spencer

Copyist.

570-6

Reid John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid John

570-2

Reid Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid Thomas

577

Previous Number

170-6

Reiley, Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale

Grivale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reily, Michael

572
Reily James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547906	26
2	7842	27
3	3709457	28
4	11422	29
5	11707	30
6	4001	31
7	3	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa. 9

James Kelly

Pa. } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

9

Pa.

Carrie Ryley

Carrie, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

R

9

Pa.

James Riley
Pri

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²⁵ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 ⁸ / 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

9

Pa.

Ja^s Ryley

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded

(545)

Sellaide

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

James Ryley

Pri; { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 dollars pay to 2-16-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

James Wiley

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *James Wiley*

Salvatore

R

9

Pa.

James Baker

By

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1777*

573
Reily, Marshall

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 426786.

See also

R

9

Pa.

Michael Riley

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 0 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Davis

Michael Riley

Co. 1 { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th. Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Michael Riley

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £2 - 10s - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

R

9

Pa.

Mich^d Reily

Port

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 0 da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

R

9

Pa.

Michael Riley

Pot.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 S - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W. W.

P
Michl. Reily

Pat

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
 Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp
 Copied.

9 | Pa.

Michael F. Bowen

31- { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Michael Reiley.

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris, now under the command of Major Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mch & Apl*, 17*77*.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months.

Pay due

Balance of pay due *\$ 50.00.*

Date of enlistment, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Mich^d Reily,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - Steeply

Murley

R

9

Pa.

Michl. Reily,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

No sep. Light boots,

Remarks:

Husley

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Michl Reily

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 " 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - Valley Forge

Murray

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Mich^d Reily.

fri

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Murley

R

9

Pa.

Mich^d Reily,

feri, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. M. Reily

(545i)

Copyist

R.

9

Pa.

Michl. Reily

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. G. 1778

R

9

Pa.

Michl Reily

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17⁴⁸

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17⁴⁸

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

W. Reily

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Michael Riley

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$56

\$6

\$5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

desert Aug 26 70

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 101

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

573-A
Remick, Frederick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remick, Frederick

573-a
Remick, Frederick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remick, Frederick

554
Pernick Frederick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648508	26
2	834	27
3	5404	28
4	5335	29
5	543	30
6	5266	31
7	840	32
8	8532	33
9	3604	34
10	37093107	35
11	8212	36
12	5300	37
13	37000000	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.

9

Pa.

Frederick Remick

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

R.

9

Pa.

Frederick Rernick,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decem. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Frederick Remick

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollar &*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2, 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

R

9

Pa.

Frederick Rennie

M { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 19, 100, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R.

9

Pa.

Fredrick Remick

M. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 - 10 - 00

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Frederick Remick

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 m. 0 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 7 9, 10 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R.

9

Pa.

Frederick Remick

Pr. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Frederick Rennie

Pr. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Friederick Remick

On, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £. 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks:

Goodman

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Frederick Remick

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2,010

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dore

R.

9

Pa.

Frederick Remick

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Febr. 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: On leave.

(545)

Goodman

Copyst.

P.

9

Pa.

Fredk Remick,

Pr.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay, £2. 10. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

P

9

Pa.

Frederick Raimbeck

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

27

(548d)

E. C. L. L. L.

Copyist.

✓ 575
Repson, John
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190598	20	
2	39144819	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

PP43678

✓ See also

R

9

Pa.

John Repson

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 34 8 10 2 9

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1st Aug 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

77

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

John Ripson

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate 68311 Letter B.

N^o of voucher 6

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks Hannah & Ripson adm^t

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 34 RWR

(547)

Copyist.

576 576a
Reynolds John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646702	26
2		27
3	190574	28
4	39144765	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P.436786

See also

R

9

Pa.

John Reynolds.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 23^d May, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 2^d Mo. - 9^d Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.14⁵/₈

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted May 23^d.

Murphy

(545i)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

John Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(548d)

E. E. Liard

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

John Reynolds

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 61 48 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 23 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

77

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

John Reynolds

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68257

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Reynolds

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5760
Rhowbottom, Geo.

7 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Geo. Newbottom

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Mounted

Sallade

Next Number 577
Present Number 577
Rice William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646766	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

William Rice

Piper,

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col., George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - \$15

Time in the service since Apr. 30 30 d.

Whole pay £2 - \$13 - 22.

Remarks: Enlisted May 2

(545)

Stubble

Copyist.

577a

Richard, Zachariah

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Richards, Zachariah

578
Richard, Zachariah

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35246798	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

9

Pa.

Zacharia Richard

Put

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 \$ 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 18m

Whole pay £ 2 \$ 10

Remarks :

Stubbs

R

9

Pa.

Jacob Richards

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Time in ye service since last pay *1 mo*

Pay per month

£ 2, 10 s, 0 d.

Whole pay

£ 2, 10 s, 0 d.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Sach^h Richards

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

1777

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks:

J. M. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Yach Richards

Plt

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1 M*

Pay per month *\$2 50*

Whole pay *\$2 50*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Stubble

R

9

Pa.

Jack Richards

M

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

\$2.10

Whole pay

\$2.10

Remarks :

A. Merchant
Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Jackth Richards
Pvt. { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 10 s. 0 d

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s. 5 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5458)

Copyist

R

9

Pa.

Gach^h Richards

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *pay \$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Jack Richards

Pvt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

one killed

(5457)

Copyist.

59700
Riley James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Riley James

Previous Number

579.

578a

Riley, Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Michael

580
Ringer Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 6725	26
2	6796	27
3	6875	28
4	3707 4713	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

Jacob Ringler

Put

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, \$ 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / M

Whole pay £ 2, \$ 10,

Remarks:

(545)

Shubert

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Jacob Ringler

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 10s, 6d.

Whole pay 2, 10s, 6d.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

James Riegler

Drum

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1777*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Time in the service *0. 11. 7. 5*

Pay per month

Whole pay *0. 12. 10.*

Pay received

Balance of pay due *£ 0. 12. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copied.

R

9

Pa.

Jacob Ringler

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks :

7 2. 10s. 0d.
18s. 4d.
Missing Sept 11

A. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Jacob Ringler
Pot

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 5:00 20 days

Whole time of service 6

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 14, 38. 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner
11 Sept & Ret'd Mich
7

(5452)

J. Henderson

Copyist

581
Roach, Timothy

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575-525	26
2	825	27
3	8203	28
4	8336	29
5	8370	30
6	840	31
7	84	32
8	3709-60	33
9	8700	34
10	88	35
11	721	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

581
Roach, Timothy

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357	26
2	825	27
3	5203	28
4	5336	29
5	5350	30
6	543	31
7	548	32
8	3510	33
9	5104	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach,

Priv

on a

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach,

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
-Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

(545i)

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach,

Private, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *December 1st*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service *on*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gordon

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Appears on Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November

Commencement of time , 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars , 17

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Davis

R

9.

Pa.

Timothy Riach

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

Copyist

R

9

Pa.

Timothy Reach

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount 7 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach

RL { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 10s 0d

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Timothy Raack

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
(Aug, 1777)

Commencement of time (Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay (Aug 1, 17

To what time paid (1/2 doll, 17

Pay per month 1 m. 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay (1/2), 10 m. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

PTED

M. McClellan

Copyist

R

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach

PL { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2/2 dolls

Time of service, 1 m. cd

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 9 2/2, 10 1/2 cd

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

(545)

J. B. Ford

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach

Put

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *Nov 1, to May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

\$ 2, 10.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay

\$ 5.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

paid.

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

J. B. Dried

(545)

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

February, 1778.

of

Commencement of time

Feb 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

6 2/3 Dollars

1 M.

Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 28th

Goodman,

Copist.

R.

9

Pa.

Timothy Roach,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Febr 1st*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Feb. 28th*

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

R. 9 Pa.

Timothy Roach,
Priv. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ 4 s 3 d 6

Whole pay, 47.50

Balance due, 0 8 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(516 m)

Copyist.

98
Roberson Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	26
2		27
3	374	28
4		29
5	381	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mathew Henderson

2nd, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 30, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6² 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2² 1/2 \$ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Robert Robinson

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

*Transferred to the
ennobled.*

Willard

N

9

Pa.

Patrick Robinson

, Captain Henderson's Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Patrick Robinson

To Wages + 0.15.0

Number of record:

13

(6451)

A. H. Chandler

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Patrick Robeson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt Henderson Company
March 14, 1777 Patrick Robeson
dr to Cash £ 2. 12 6

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain
Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above
account is Just & true; & that he hath received no
part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545r)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

12 | 1 | 13
Patrick Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug 23, 1778.

Name,

Patrick Robinson

Brigade,

Genl. Conm^o

Regiment,

Genl. Penn^a

Company,

C. Anderson

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

A. C. Stearns

Copyist.

583 Next Number 583a
Roberts William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607454	26	
2	7477	27	
3	7513	28	
4	7546	29	
5	7606	30	
6	764	31	
7	37094708	32	
8	47013	33	
9	7387	34	
10	1175	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

William Roberts

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Callade

William Roberts

Co., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.
Commencement of time 17.
Commencement of pay 17.
To what time paid 17.
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.50
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: In Hospital

R

9

Pa.

William Roberts.

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

in Hospital

Gallade

R

9

Pa.

William Roberts

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 1777

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

R

9

Pa.

William Roberts

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay is 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See side

R

9

Pa.

William Roberts

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2nd - 108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

William Roberts

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John C. Malone
Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Wm Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Roberts

(545i)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Sam Roberts

Out

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb; 1778.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month 67 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

P

9

Pa.

William Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

(F | 9 | Pa.

William Roberts

Cot

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated , 17

Pay due from the , 17

to the , 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the , 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 3 , 17

Time in service since last pay roll 2 m 202.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 22 12

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months £ 5

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 5

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

5890

Robinson, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Roberson, Patrick

✓ 553 B.
Robinson Thomas

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wm Robinson

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Dead

Gallade

X 584 Previous Number 583
Rock Patrick

9-Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.).

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 8258	26
2	8253	27
3	8315	28
4	8345	29
5	8352	30
6	8403	31
7	8433	32
8	8443	33
9	8572	34
10	8574	35
11	8581	36
12	3707 8581	37
13	8586	38
14	8587	39
15	8588	40
16	8589	41
17	8590	42
18	8591	43
19	8592	44
20	3 8593	45
21	8594	46
22	8595	47
23	8596	48
24	8597	49
25	8598	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPH36756

See also

R

9

Pa.

Patuck Rock *

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$90⁰⁰ 89 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan'y 14 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 97

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

R.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decem. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Goodman.

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

Rt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 633 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2,810.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks from the Muster Roll:

On Comm.

J. J. Dineen

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

In Command

A. M. M. (M. M. M.)
Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

M. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 1/2 00.

Time of service 1 0.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mendenhall

R.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

M.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

1 m. - ed

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay of 2, 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept., 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

in Command

J. Merchant

Copist.

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

My, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 M o d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 d. o d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Pat M Roach

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Nov 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month \$2.10.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay \$5.

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

J B Doud

R

9

Pa.

Patk Rock

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
(June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars.

Time of service since April 30, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.810.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

(545)

J B Doud

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock.

Pr. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company;
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

(545)

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

Qui.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1st, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay, £ 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

(545)

Copyist

P.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Febr. 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Goodman.

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

Qu.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1st, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

On Comm. Brunswick

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

But

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay, \$2, \$10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

R.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

On

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Goodman

C

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

*, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68312

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

7

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Nicholson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

9

on a

Appears with the rank of
Li

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 178

Recd, £

3

5

16 d

8

Whole pay,

3

4-6

8

Balance due,

Q

Q.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645 m)

Copyright.

A

9

Pa.

Patrick Rock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *3* s *16* d *8*

Whole pay, *3* s *16* d *8*

Balance due, *0* s *0* d *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. E. Clark

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Roca

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*On command
Light Infantry*

Number of record :

27

(548d)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

585
Rodgers, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647508	26	
2	7574	27	
3	757	28	
4	765	29	
5	763	30	
6	7655	31	
7	7659	32	
8	7716	33	
9	7716	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. P. 436786.

See also

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rodgers

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$514⁸⁶ ⁸⁵

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 7 '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 101

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Att Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *623 Dollars 22*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Hand
Copyist.

Patrick Rogers

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Gallade

Pa.

9

Pa.

Galtich, Rodgers

Rev., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rodgers

Pri { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

R | 9 | Pa.

Patrick Rodgers

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ende

R.

9

Pa.

Patrick Rodgers

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

R

9

Pa.

Patk Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole, of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Comp. Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

(555)

H. Chandler

Copyist.

R | 9 | Pa.

Patk Rogers

Pr, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22. 1/2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rogers

Ct

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rogers

Car

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 0 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

R

9

Pa.

Satt Rodgers

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 00

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ma

(545)

Copyist.

Pa.

Ref.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay., 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 3 Dollars

Time of service 10 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No. 100-90478-1778

Frank

R

9

Pa.

Patrick Rodgers

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars 22

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - - - - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

586
Rodman William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. P. 4367 86.

See also

586
Radman William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7003	26
2	7003	27
3	8030	28
4	7003	29
5	8030	30
6	8030	31
7	8030	32
8	8030	33
9	8030	34
10	3700 8030	35
11	8030	36
12	8030	37
13	8030	38
14	8030	39
15	8030	40
16	8030	41
17	8030	42
18	8030	43
19	8030	44
20	8030	45
21	8030	46
22	8030	47
23	8030	48
24	8030	49
25	8030	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. 4367 86.

See also

R

9

Pa.

William Rodman

Privat, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 59 - 3 - 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Dec 11. 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

100

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Am Rodman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Real dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

EW Moore

P | 9 | Pa.

Wm. Rodman

Pvt., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

William C. Sullivan

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay	17
---------------------	----

To what time paid., 17

Pay per month 62.000000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2000.00 2000.00 2000.00 2000.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Rodman

Pvt. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle*

Belladi

77th
Infantry

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sum

R

9

Pa.

Wm Rodman

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded

Callada

R

9

Pa.

William Rodman

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2-10-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

R

9

Pa.

William Rodman

Lieut. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

William Coleman

2d } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Coleman

R

9

Pa.

William Rodman

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record;

24

(548d)

E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

William Rodman

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1¹/₂ hr

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2 10 s 0 d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Rodman

R

9

Pa.

John Radman

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 & c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

R

9

Pa.

William Rodman

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. M. ...

17 | 9 | Pa.

William Robinson

Robt., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 178.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 50

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

R

9

Pa.

William Rodman

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on command

E. N. Moore

R

9

Pa.

William Rodman

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 00 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

587
Rogers. Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers. Patrick

588
Roland, James.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowland, James.

559
Next Number
559a
Rowlet, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowlet, Thomas.

587a
Rolland, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rowland, James

589-6

Rollings, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-037-00	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas College

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not later, 17

Recd, £

✓---

S

 d

Whole pay,

4

15

Balance due,

for period

Remarks:

Remarks: July 17th paid Capt. McCallan on acct of Thos. Hollister \$1.25.

*Cancelled

Number of record:

11

(546 m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyright.

589-12
Rook Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rook Patrick

590
Ross Isaac

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

Isaac Ross

Pr

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allert

R

9

Pa.

Isaac Ross

Pr

(Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks :

Sick in Hospital

Fuller

R

9

Pa.

Isaac Ross

Px

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Ross

P

9

Pa.

Isaac Ross

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lient. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Sick, Bethlehem*

Patterson

R

9

Pa.

Isaac Ross

At

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th. Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay-due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R

9

Pa.

Isaac Ross

Pt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay, per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount which pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Isaac Ross

Chase / Ross

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

9

Pa.

C. Saad / Toso

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to be paid for* £ 2 - 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

illegible
Copyist.

12

9

Pa.

Isaac Foss

Put { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Feb 79

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

623 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay to 2-10-78

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Gallade

(545i)

Copyist

R

9

Pa.

Isaac Ross

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10-5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

(545)

Copyist.

12

9

Pa.

Case / Loss

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged the
31 June

Ballade

R | 9 | Pa.

Isaac Reed

Pat { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 75

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 30 of June
1778

Ballade

5911 Next Number 591a
Ross John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 7027	26	
2	7937	27	
3	8017	28	
4	8057	29	
5	8117	30	
6	8227	31	
7	8267	32	
8	8287	33	
9	3709 167	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	3914 477	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 4367 86

See also

5911 Next Number 591a
Ross John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7927	26
2	7927	27
3	8017	28
4	8054	29
5	8111	30
6	8128	31
7	816	32
8	8204	33
9	8207 8217	34
10	8217	35
11	8217	36
12	8217	37
13	8217	38
14	8217	39
15	3014 8217	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P.P. 4367 86.

See also

R

9

Pa.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10 00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. Moore

P

9

Pa.

John Ross

Sgt.

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

R

9

Pa.

John Case

Rank, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucas

K | 9 | Pa.

John Nass
{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777

Pay per month 42 3 1/2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

9

Pa.

John Ross

ri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 1777

Commencement of time , 1777

Commencement of pay , 1777

To what time paid , 1777

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

R | 9 | Pa.

John Ross

Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay & 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. L. L. L.

R

9

Pa.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record;

24

(548d)

E. E. Smith

Copyist.

| 9 | Pa.

 { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R

9

Pa.

John Ross

Capt

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 14 June to a Capt

OK Weyre

R.

9

Pa.

John R. Adl

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *appointed 14 June 1778*

Remarks:

John R. Adl

R

9

Pa.

John R.

John R., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2. Or Or*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

R

9

Pa.

John Ross

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on command

B. H. Moore

R

9

Pa.

John Riss

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64 3 1/2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 8 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Moore

R

9

Pa.

John Ross

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68177

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Ross

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

John Ross

Sergeant, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$104 - 87 - 59

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

97

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

✓ 4710
Ross, Robert

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

✓ 571a
Ross, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

9

Pa.

Robert Ross

M

Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Date of enlistment

Aug 1777
May 15, 1777

Time in the service since last pay

Whole pay

Subsistence

Remarks :

Deserted

J. M. Mearns

592 Previous Number
Rowland, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648550	26
2	8189	27
3	8233	28
4	35203572	29
5	190600	30
6	3944201	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ROP. 436786.

See also

R

9

Pa.

George Rowland

Pl. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Prisoner

Ed. H. Moore

R

9

Pa.

Geo Rowland

mi { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service mi

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm M. M. M.

R

9

Pa.

George Rowland

Pm

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1/1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 - 0 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties No apt

Remarks:

JW Moore

P | 9 | Pa.

Geo Rowland

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick Prince-
town

Number of record;

24

(548d)

J. E. Sears

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

George Rowland

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$62.11.27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1st May 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

78

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

George Rowland

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68193

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls. 3

90ths.

Signer

George Rowland

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

593
Rowland James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7905	26
2	7945	27
3	794	28
4	8035	29
5	8035	30
6	806	31
7	8155	32
8	814	33
9	8222	34
10	3707 9855	35
11	4950	36
12	4950	37
13	5075	38
14	5075	39
15	5115	40
16	5115	41
17	5200 5734	42
18	5215	43
19	1975 511	44
20	5215 511	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P.H. 36786

See also

RP

9

Pa.

James Roland

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Wm

R

9

Pa.

Sam Roland

Art, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole Pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

It | 9 | Pa.

Samuel David

Sgt { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2. 00 ch*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted

4

9

Pa.

James Neilson

}, Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April 30 to May 30, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

James Roland

Pri

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £. 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

9

Pa.

James Holland
Pri,

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hallade

R

9

Pa.

Isaac Roland

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 17

77

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Sick about

Callade

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Saml Rolland

See, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *leave pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Saml Rolland

James Roland

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Sallade

R

9

Pa.

James Rowland

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$90.81 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 4 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 98

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

James Rolan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt *Henderson* Company

*March the 14 1777 James
Rolan dr to Cash £ 0. 9. 0*

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain
Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above
account is Just & true; & that he hath received no
part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(5451)

James Rolan

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

James Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not valid*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

OK, no more

19

9

Pa.

James Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Remarks:

on command V
Forge

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

James Rowland

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 50 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

R

9

Pa.

James Rowland

He

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 4 2 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

R

9

Pa.

John Loveland

Pro, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Command of 4 m

E. H. Thomas

N

9

Pa.

James P. ...

Co. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *620 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James P. ...

R

9

Pa.

Samuel Rowland

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nothing

J. M. Moore

R

9

Pa.

James Roland

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
'commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 s 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

D. W. Moore

R

9

Pa.

James Rowland

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68192

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

James L Rowland

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

594
Roulet James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35345000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

Gas Rowlet

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Guery's Gas Rowlet
to be put in*

W. M. Moore

545
Rowlet Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607955	26
2	7947	27
3	37094510	28
4	5142	29
5	5123	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Pa.

Thos Rowlet

Uri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

R

9

Pa.

Wm. Rolet

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Prison - with Enemy

Sallade

(545)

Copyist.

Thos Rivler

Ser, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2 - 10s 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded by the Enemy.*

2nd Regt. Penna. Co. 1777

Ellis

SP

9

Pa.

Thos. Rawlet

Sgt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1-M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waves

RP

9

Pa.

Thos Rawler

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Preserved with
Enemy*

Wm

R

9

Pa.

Thomas Rollet

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 0 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy

J. W. Moore

395-a

Rider Samuel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rider Samuel

596
Russell Paul

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646917	26
2	6039	27
3	6962	28
4		29
5	190547	30
6	39144702	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

POP 436786

See also

R

9

Pa.

Paul Russel

Port, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Chester County
Penn.

M. Anderson

(5-52)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Paril Russell

Pvt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties No pl. returned

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

(545i)

Copyist

R

9

Pa.

Paul Russell

Prf

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Returned

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Pa.

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Paul Russell

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 66 87 50

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1st March 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 97

(575)

H. A. Rist

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Paul Russell

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nº of Certificate

68274

; Letter

17
D

Nº of voucher

Sum

93 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Next Number
597a

597
Riley, James.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, James.

597a
Ryley, Nathl

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

North River

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Missing

Sillade

A

9

Pa.

Michael Ryley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Hospital*

Lightfoot

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. Spiller

Copyist.

✓ 577 R
Ryley, Nich^{ls}

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

9

Pa.

Nicko Ryley

Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

348

Previous Number

77B

Saladay, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saladay, Daniel

599
Salladay, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sallady, Daniel

600
Salladey, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salladey, Daniel

601a
+ Sallady, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35643311	26
2	344	27
3	375	28
4	406	29
5	435	30
6	455	31
7	497	32
8	2229	33
9	263	34
10	1707	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	19088	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R7D436786

See also

S.

9

Pa.

Daniel Saladay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

Daniel Sallady,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decemr 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Daniel Sallady

Prst

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Pond

S

9

Pa.

Daniel Sallady

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 hr 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10 1/2 Cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

8 | 9 | Pa.

San Sulliday

Al { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 10 00

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Mearns

S

9

Pa.

Daniel Talladay

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo. - 0 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 99. 10s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Daniel Salady

Private

9

Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

13

3

1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See 5. 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

105

(575)

See 105

Copyist.

Daniel Halladay

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

S.

9

Pa.

Daniel Sallady

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$ 2. 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman
Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

Daniel Sallady

Qui, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman
Copyist.

Daniel Sallady

Pat { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. D.

S.

9

Pa.

Daniel Sallady

Co. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

David Salladay

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

S

9

Pa.

Daniel Salladay

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68313

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Salladay

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Danl Salliday

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

27

(548d)

E. S. Ladd

Copyist.

601a

Salladay, Sam

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sallady, Daniel

✓ 621-2
Santiciu Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191190	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436 786

See also

S | *9* | **Pa.**

Francis Sanlicu

Private, *9* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *7⁰⁰ 61 54 53*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Sept 6 78*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *113*

(375)

Hurst

Copyist.

601-C

Sayler,

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37403667	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

Dr *Saylor*

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"
(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 22, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *77*
Paid Capt. Joseph Irvine
p Dr. Saylor
£ 150 -- --

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(516i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Next of kin 602
Previous number 60125
Sayler, Thomas, L.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. 1 Ensign.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayler, Thomas, L.

602a-

Scheffer, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sheaffer, George

✓ 603 Previous Number 602 a
Scott John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648594	26
2	7625	27
3	7922	28
4	7267	29
5	8012	30
6	8049	31
7	8090	32
8	8155	33
9	8193	34
10	37094860	35
11	4900	36
12	4941	37
13	5025	38
14	5050	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

S

9

Pa.

John Scott

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 & 0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

S

9

Pa.

John Scott
Capt

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

S

9

Pa.

John Scott

21 { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars* -

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

from 1st to 2nd July 1778

Scott

5

9

Pa.

John Scott

Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in Hospital*

John Scott

John Scott

Dec { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

5

9

Pa.

James Scott

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded

J. Allade

(545)

Copyist.

John Scott

12th, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2 - 10 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

John Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McLade

J

Robert Scott

Appears with the rank of *CS* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since } *1 mo*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *\$ 2 10*

Whole pay *\$ 2 10*

Remarks:

Benjamin S. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
 the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
 Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several duties of the Enlistments*
until the 1. day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *26 Mar*, 17

Time in the service *1 mo 10 days*

Whole pay *£ 3.* *Paid*

Subsistence

Remarks:

81

9

Pa.

John Scott

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/8 dollars

Time of service

13 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 1 1 5 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 14 June 1778

B W Moore

21

9

Pa.

John Asalt

Plu, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 102 3 dollar

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 14 June

E. H. Moore

S

9

Pa.

John Scott

2d, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay \$2.10. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliot

John Smith

P. 1, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Must have been in service 1778

John Smith

A

9

Pa.

John Scott

Pr, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 s 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

604
Sheaffer. George.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheaffer. George.

boy-a
Sentier, Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>391448.00</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S | 9 | Pa.

Francis Sinter

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 68292 ; Letter 17

N^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

33

RWCannon

(547)

Copyist.

605
Severan. Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Severing, Richard.

606
Shaffer. Andrew.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaffer. Andrew.

607
Shaffer, George.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheaffer, George.

X 608
Shannon, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35640724	26
2	6704	27
3	6503	28
4	6529	29
5	6555	30
6	6576	31
7	6901	32
8	6723	33
9	6945	34
10	37074588	35
11	4524	36
12	6582	37
13	4524	38
14		39
15	37401807	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

John Shannon

Corp., { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 \$ 15*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 *1 M*

Whole pay *£ 2 \$ 15*

Remarks:

Shuble

S

9

Pa.

John Shannon

Corp.

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *March*, 17

Time in the service *2 M* *0 D*

Pay per month

Whole pay *5-10-0*

Pay received

Balance of pay due *5-10-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Matthew Smith

28

9

Pa.

John Shannon

Capt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

\$2. 15s. 0d.

Whole pay

\$2. 15s. 0d.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

John Shannon

Capt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m

Pay per month

L 2

15s

0d

Whole pay

L 2

15s

0d

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Mr. Shuman

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks:

Joined 11 Oct

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

John Shannon

Corp, { Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1 M*

Pay per month *£ 2 \$ 15*

Whole pay *£ 2 \$ 15*

Remarks:

(545)

Stubble

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

John Shanon

Capt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

\$ 2 18 1/2

Whole pay

\$ 9 15 1/2

Remarks:

Present Oct 11th

Was present for Sept.
Deserted at the same time
Say sick with the Ague
as Certified

Michael

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Mr. Shannon

Capt.

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 2/3 1/2

Whole pay 7 2/3 1/2 00

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

A

9

Pa.

John Shannon
Sgt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deck Permeton

(5457)

Shannon

Copyist.

John Shannon

Sgt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Princeton

Remarks:

J

9

Pa.

John Shanon

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"February the 3. 1778

Sir Pleas to pay the Barrer John Shanon My
pay Richard Burk and Denes Brians As we ar on
a weeks Command and in so doing You Will
Grately Oblige your humble Servat

Richard Burk Serjt

Denes ^{his} ~~x~~ Brian
_{mark}

To Mr Tate Paymaster
of the Ninth P Redgt."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(646i)

J E M

Copyist.

Just. Harmon
Sgt { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

John Shannon

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$2.15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5457)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

John Shannon
Capt., { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *73 Dollars*, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay & 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

John Shannon
Capt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't; commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.15.00*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

608 A
Shanon, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Shannon John

✓ 608 B.
Sharp, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

9

Pa.

Thos Sharp

M

Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month

\$ 9, 00 s. ad.

Whole pay

\$ 9, 00 s. ad.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 609 Previous Number 609 B
Shaw Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35645260	26
2	8253-	27
3	3321	28
4	8323	29
5	8357	30
6	5444	31
7	5472	32
8	8074	33
9	5530	34
10	2067	35
11	37095164	36
12	3506	37
13	5237	38
14	527	39
15		40
16	37504	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S.

9

Pa.

Joseph Shaw,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Decem. 1st, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Shaw

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *from the Muster*
Roll: Hospital

J. B. Dried

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Shaw

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks: in Hospital wounded

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Shaw

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 12, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 m 18 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4. 00. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Michant

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Strawn

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Missing since 11 Sept

J. Merchant

(Copyist.)

S

9

Pa.

Joseph M. Ham

M. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 9. 100. - 00.

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 - 18 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Straus

Pl. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 M. ca

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2, 10s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Shaw

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

(545)

J B Doud

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Jos Shaw

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March* to *May*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$ 5.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

J B Doud

Copyist.

Joseph Shaw,

Pr., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay, £. 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

Joseph Shaw,

Pr., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

S.

Joseph Shaw

Co. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Goodman

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Shaw

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 D. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Ford

Joseph Shaw

Private, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

S.
Joseph Shaw,

Priv. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll-

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

in Hospital.

Goodman,

J

9

Pa.

Joseph Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ _____ s _____ d _____

Whole pay, _____ s _____

Balance due, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545 m)

J E Shaw

Copyist.

5

9

Pa.

Joseph Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Captain
McClellan over and
above my pay till
the first of March
the sum of six
Shillings and Three
pence
6/3 S Joseph Shaw
mark

Retained

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(6451)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

+ 6/10
Sheaffer Andrew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33648261	26
2	8276	27
3	7315	28
4	5357	29
5	8375	30
6	5442	31
7	5463	32
8	5503	33
9	5535	34
10	5662	35
11	37075163	36
12	5737	37
13	5207	38
14	5285	39
15		40
16	37403708	41
17	383	42
18		43
19	190992	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 436786

✓ See also

+ 610
Sheaffer Andrew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33645261	26
2	8255	27
3	5315	28
4	5357	29
5	5355	30
6	5442	31
7	5463	32
8	5503	33
9	5535	34
10	5562	35
11	57045163	36
12	5237	37
13	5207	38
14	3273	39
15	5555	40
16	27403708	41
17	3555	42
18		43
19	190992	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Shapper
Plt, Captain *McClan's* Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

May 13. Shapper for
Washine £ 0. 1. 9

Number of record:

13

(6451)

J E Keat

Copyist.

S 9 Pa.

Andrew Sheaffer

Priv, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2, 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *from the Muster Roll:*
On Comm?

(545)

J. B. Ford

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

Andrew Sheffer

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Decem. 1st, 1777.

To what time paid

, 1777.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent,

Casualties

Remarks :

On Command

Goodman.

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Schaffer

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 72 - 100. 00

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

And^m Shaffer

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks :

in Command

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Sheffer

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 m o d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount f 2. 00 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Shaffer.

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks :

In Command

A. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Sheaffer

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Nov. 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 14, 1777.*

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$ 2.10.*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$ 5.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Shearer

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service since April 30, 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Present

J. A. Druce

(545)

Copyist.

S. 1

9

Pa.

Andrew Steffer

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m - 0 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 12, 10 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Sheaffer

But

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J B David

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

Andrew Sheaffer,

Dr., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *On Comm. Pottsgrove.*

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

S.

Andrew Schaffer,

Pr. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

S.

9

Pa.

Andrew Sheaffer,

Am., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

Andrew Sheffer

Pr., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Goodman

S.

9

Pa.

Andrew Sheaffer,

Qui, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Febr. 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Andⁿ Shaffer

Priv^t, 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

42

16

5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Ad^d Sept 5 1779

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal-American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 108

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Shaper

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *on command
with Genl Arm-
strong*

Number of record:

27

(548d)

E. Shap

Copyist.

S

- 9

Pa.

Andrew Shaffer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *3* s *16* d *3*

Whole pay, *3* s *16* d *8*

Balance due, *0* s *0* d *5*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

11

(545 m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

611
Sheaffer George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35647307
2 8340
3 8374
4 8431
5 8474
6 8507
7 8537
8 8569
9 37075167
10 5211
11 5222
12 5245
13 5245
14 37075167
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S.

9

Pa.

George Seaffer

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time..... 17

Commencement of pay *Decem. 1st*, 17

To what time paid..... 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

Goodman

S

9

Pa.

Geo. Sheffer

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month (1/3 dolls,

Time of service 1 m. - 0 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 7 9. 10 s. 0 d.

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Geo. Schaffer

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept. 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

in Hospital

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Geo. Shaffer

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 - 10s. 0d.

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

George Scheffer

Al, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2, 10s, 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

George Steffer

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Seen in Hospital

A. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

George Shepherd

Privat, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.80.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks from the Muster Roll:
In Hospital.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

A.

9

Pa.

George Sheaffer,
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Febr. 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

Goodman,

S.

9

Pa.

George Sheaffer

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Hospital Princeton*

Remarks :

Goodman

S

9

Pa.

George Sheaffer

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

(545)

Copyist.

S. *Geo. Scheffer,*
Priv. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Richard Butler,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in Hospital*

S.

9

Pa.

George Shaffer,
Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *in Hospital.*

Remarks :

Goodman,

S. | 9 | *Pa.*

George Sheaffer

Priv, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Hospl*

Remarks :

Goodman

5

9

Pa.

Geo Shaper

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^r Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
Easton*

Number of record :

27

(548d)

Enclad

Copy no.

612
Sheaver, Andrew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheaffer, Andrew

613
Sheffer. Andrew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheaffer. Andrew

614
Sheffer, George.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheffer, George.

✓ 615
Shumple Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191192	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R 4 P 436 786*

See also

S

9

Pa.

Jacob Shimple

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 76 - 5 3 - 22

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not on r. m.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

615 a.
Shippen, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippen, William

+ ⁶¹⁶
Shippen, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647032	26
2	4150	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S.

9

Pa.

William Shippen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apr.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17

Time in the service *2 M - 20 D.*

Time of subsistence *4 M - 4 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10. S.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 6 - 13. S. - 4 d.*

Pay received *£ 1 - 11. S. - 8 d.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *pd to Irw.*

Balance of pay due *£ 5 - 1. S. - 8 d.*

Whole subsistence *£ 2 - 5. S. - 8 d.*

Remarks or casualties *N^o 57 A. 106*

pd to Capt. Irvine

Dunton

S

9

Pa.

Wm Shippen

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2-10-5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

✓ 617 Next Number 617a
Shirley James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647213	26	
2	7374	27	
3	7387	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

9

Pa.

James Shirley

Prof. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 22*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 m - 8 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 8 - 30 - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Enlisted Jan'y. 22/78*

Denton

James Shirley

Regt { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Commenced at the time*

James Shirley

Pl, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 6171a
Shouls, Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

9

Pa.

Michael Shouls

Pvt

Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment, Mar 10, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

Whole pay

Subsistence

Remarks :

Discharged

J. M. Nichols
Copyist.

617 B.
Sims, John

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2nd

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

presented

McClade

✓ 617-C.
Sink, Abraham

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740 3579	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S 1 9 1 Pa

Abraham Link

Appears as shown below on a

Account
of of M^{or} Col. Geo. Hazel
stated as follows

1776 The United States to M^{or}
Col. George Hazel or

Oct. 25 - one Ration for
Abraham Link my Boy
from the 25th of Oct. to the 25th
of May is 210 rations at 8^{cts} per Rat
\$ 16.80

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. C. Clemens

Copyright

✓ 617-2
Skelton, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39144825</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *1 0 5 Pa*
2 Jonathan Skelton

S

9

Pa.

John Skelton

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68318

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

1

Sum

13

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

Jon x Skelton

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

617-277
Sloan Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403983	26
2	191193	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYP 436786

See also

Thos Sloan

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. Erwin

Copyist.

Pa.

Thomas Sloan

Corporal, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 83 28

Sum admitted

Remarks: desert Aug 2. 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

(575)

Kraus

Copyist.

618a 618 617-12
Sloan Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647036	26
2	7102	27
3	7134	28
4	7177	29
5	7217	30
6	7200	31
7	7303	32
8	7324	33
9	7302	34
10	7379	35
11	37095460	36
12	4407	37
13	4503	38
14	4507	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Thos Sloan

Prst, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

2 | 9 | Pa.

Thomas Sloan

Sgt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Thos Sloan

Prst

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

S | 9 | Pa.

Thos. Moan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay \$2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Sloan

Cpt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

S

9

Pa.

Thos. + Stone

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *L^y 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^y 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Sloan

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 1st of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 1, 17

Time in the service 4 m.

Time of subsistence 12 M - 6 D.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

*Whole pay £ 10

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 10

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 8 s. - 6 d.

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

8

9

Pa.

Thomas Sloan

1st Lt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salle de

Thomas Stone

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Thomas, Stone

Pat. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1. all*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-103.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Cade

S.

9

Pa.

Thos. Sloan

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Thos Sloan

Det., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Febry*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

Thos Sloan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 177*8*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

*Thos. Sloan**Priv.*, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*Time of service *1 2 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

✓ 618a
Sloan, William.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3104678	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

8

9

Pa.

77th Sloan

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

created

Sealed

619 7p 618a
Slone. Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan. Thomas.

✓ 619. a
Smiley John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3914-4-131</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Smiley

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate *65223* ; Letter *D*

N^o of voucher

Sum *36* Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *171*; page *30*

(547)

R. W. Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 620
Smith Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33647573	26
2	7915	27
3	7901	28
4	8005	29
5	8042	30
6	8054	31
7	8139	32
8	8175	33
9	8219	34
10	37094837	35
11	4895	36
12	5012	37
13	5013	38
14	37003958	39
15	191082	40
16	39144702	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RYP 436 786

✓ See also

9 Pa.

Francis Smith

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 61 13 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Frances Smith

Sergt

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. Jones

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frances Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

5 | 9 | Pa.

Francis Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th.
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount whole pay to 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gallade

S

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Moore

S

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Francis { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 100.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis

S

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Comd. } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *500*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

S

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 10 0 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. L. Moore

(5457)

Copyist.

Francis Smith

Pia, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 1/2 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Pri { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10 00 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. H. Moore

S.

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Drum, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Five Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2. 0 s. 0 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellen

A

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Agt, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NEARLY 1000 ALL 1778

B. H. Moore

S

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

Sgt, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3-00-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bill Moore

S

9

Pa.

Francis Smith

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68194

; Letter S.

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Francis X Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

RW Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁰²¹
Smith George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33647744	26
2	7752	27
8	7767	28
4	7771	29
5	7717	30
6	37095345	31
7	5564	32
8	5507	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

✓ See also

Geo. Smith
Plt., { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 22*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 13 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept 22^d*

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

George Grant
 { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

-Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Oct*

Time of service *Oct*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times, as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

George Smith

Plt, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See large ledger*

16, { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 31, 1777.

Pay per month \$100.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$200.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

S

9

Pa.

Geo. Smith

W

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2, 101

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Merchant

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Smith

Pri, { Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on court*

B. M. Moore

S

9

Pa.

George Smith

Al, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: in command

A. Merchant

(545)

Copied.

S

9

Pa.

George Smith

Sgt.

Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 10. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis
Coxlist.

✓
Smith 622 John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648241	26
2	82	27
3	37403707	28
4	3792	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Sergt,

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from March 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 14, 1777.*

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$3.*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$6.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

JVB Dred

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Jno. Smith

Serjt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *since Apr 30, 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

(545)

J B Dore

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

John Smith
Sergt., Captain McClellan's Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 13 John Smith
Sergt. For Washing
£ 0 1 4

Number of record:

13

(6451)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *4* s. *7* d. *6*

Whole pay, *4* *12* *0*

Balance due, *0* *4* *6*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(546m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

✓ 623
Smith John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35647037

2 39144703

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 10.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

9

Pa.

John Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 1, 17

Time in the service 12 D.

Time of subsistence 1 M - 5 D

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 S.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 1

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 1

Whole subsistence £ 0 - 17 S - 1 d.

Remarks or casualties Deserted

Jan. 12

Dunton

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

681950 ; Letter L

N^o of voucher

165

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Math McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 634
Smith John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647551	26
2	7578	27
3	7611	28
4	7622	29
5	7639	30
6	7658	31
7	7718	32
8		33
9	37408527	34
10	3950	35
11	191191	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RYP 436786

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wait

John Smith

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 19*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 1-18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Relieved Dec 19*

Gallade

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17 *78*

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

24

(548d)

E. H. Smith

Copyist.

John Amette

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t. Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Comp. Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. Chrindle

S.

9

Pa.

Jno Smith

Plt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 9 | Pa.

John Smith

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

rat

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Capt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

W. H. A. T.

21 | 9 | Pa.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of apl, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay apl, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 . 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. Smith

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Art

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Received of the Treasurer

Art

S

9

Pa.

John Smith
Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

S | 9 | **Pa.**

John Smith
Private, 9 Regiment Bowley Co

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56 26 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: desert June 16, 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. **7**, page 113

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

✓ 625
Smith John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 47907	26	
2	7945	27	
3	7990	28	
4	8035	29	
5	8074	30	
6	8117	31	
7	8140	32	
8	8177	33	
9	8212	34	
10	3709455	35	
11	4712	36	
12	4756	37	
13	5151	38	
14	5173	39	
15	37190958	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436 786

✓ See also

D

9

Pa.

John Smith

Priv', 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 107

Heavest

(575)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov* *1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. Moore

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Co., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Whole pay \$2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Wines

5

9

Pa.

John Smith

By { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62³/₄ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 100 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

copy pay roll of the army 1774.

Smith

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Rec, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10's*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

Chas. Smith

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt. of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

*Sept**1777*

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital**Sallade*

John Smith

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

John Smith

Pr, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decy*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallagher

Sf

9

Pa.

John Smith

Ry

Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 0 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Pie, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24 M. 10 00

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1/1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

John Smith

Co., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £2. 10s. 0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all correct

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Messer

V 676
Smith, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33646755	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark.

V See also

John Smith

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony Janies
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March - April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 28*, 17

Time in the service *3 Mo.* 180

Pay per month *20* 10

Whole pay *9* 0 0

Pay received *5* 0 0

Balance of pay due *4* 0 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*taken prisoner
Apr 15*

John Smith

✓ 627 Next Number 62709
Smith Matthew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646279	26	
2	6285	27	
3	6296	28	
4	6305	29	
5	6319	30	
6	6330	31	
7	3709 4043	32	
8	4053	33	
9	4063	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	3739 0553	37	
13	145	38	
14	403638	39	
15	3844	40	
16	3853	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

+ Withdrawn and filed in jacket

✓ ^{Number of personal papers herein} 2-21-2823
Book Mark.

✓ See also

REV. WAR. 9 Pa
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith, Matthew

(Name)

Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. See 1630439.

Matthew Smith first appears as Major 9 Pa Regt on Mustered Roll for Feb 1777.

He first appears as Lieut Col. same Regt on Pay Abstract for Nov 1777.

He last appears on Pay Abstract for Feb 78 with remark.

Resigned Feb 16-
135-
1-3-16

Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15-10,000

Johnson
W.S.

822
1001
Jan. 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. G. L. Cowan,
Westfield, New York.

The records show that one Mathew Smith served in the Revolutionary War as captain in the 1st Regiment of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Hand. Also, that one Mathew Smith served as an officer of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment of Militia. His name appears with rank of major on a pay roll for February, 1777, with rank of lieutenant-colonel, latter regiment, on a pay abstract for November, 1777, and his name last appears on a pay abstract for February, 1778, with remark, Resigned Feb. 16.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, which can be consulted in any large public library, shows as follows: Mathew Smith (Pa.) Captain of Thompson's Pa. Rifle Battalion June 25, 1775; captain, 1st Continental Infantry January 1, 1776; resigned November, 1776; major, 9th Pa. January 11, 1777, to rank from Sept. 27 1776; his resignation as lieutenant-colonel 9th Pa. accepted by Congress February 23, 1778; died, 1794.

The records of this office afford no further record of this officer than as stated above.

F

H. H. C.
The Adjutant General

Write nothing below this line.

8

9

Pa.

Matthew Smith,

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission *Decem^r 5*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. A. Duncanson

Copyist.

a

9

Pa.

Walter A. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Promoted
to Lt. Colonel of the 9th Pa.
Regt. July 7th 1777. Resigned
Feb. 16, 1777.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Candler

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Matthew Smith
Major

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777.

United States

To Captain

Company D^r.

In caption

Number of record;

21

(547e.)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

W. Smith

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Febr 7, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Major W. Smith

£ 150⁰⁰ - - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

John H. Smith
H. H. Smith, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *71*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 240.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Matthew Smith

Lt Colonel, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay November 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22. 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

*Matthew Smith**Major*, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *182.15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Morgan
Copyist

Matthew Smith

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*97*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *55 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Matthew Smith

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay 15 L. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Matthew Smith

S

9

Pa.

Matthew Smith

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 18. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

e. L. L. L.

S

9

Pa.

Matthew Smith

Major

9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1777

Time in service since last muster *2 mo*

Pay per month *1-0 Dols*

Whole pay *3 7 1/2 - 102*

Time of subsistence *said*

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Kinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

Feb, 1778

; 17

, 17

Feb. 17 78

17

00. walk

C. Ouss

Whole time of service

Subsistence

12 Feb - 1982 - 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Feb. 6

No. 104404 - 11-11-1952 - 1772

I-Vec O'Kerson

Matthew Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on a

General Pay Abstract

of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve of the 29th of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *Feb 17, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22⁵ - 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wilson

2

9

Pa.

Matthew Smith
Lt Col 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ whole pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Matthew Smith,

Lieut. Col. { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of January, 1778.

Roll dated

January, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

629-a
Smith, Nathaniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 44, 65, 4	20
2	1 48, 44	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Nathl Smith

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate

68146

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

723

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page 27.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8

9

Pa.

Nathan Smith

....., Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Nov 24, 1784.
68337; Letter L.
728
Dollars 56 90ths.
John Wilkins

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 35.

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 6276
Smith, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Thos Smith

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

See by Paul Schuyler

627

Smith, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3 | 9 | Pa.

John Smith

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Admitted

S

9

Pa.

William Smith

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68172

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William X Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 628 PREVIOUS NUMBER 6275
Smith William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33647511	26
2	7544	27
3	7574	28
4	7604	29
5	7640	30
6	7666	31
7	7695	32
8	7726	33
9	37894700	34
10	67107	35
11	47714	36
12	14712	37
13	174093512	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

9

Pa.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

5 | 9 | Pa.

William Smith

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 7*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

8

9

Pa.

William Smith

of { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sealme

Ря.

See, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 1977

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month \$ 3.00 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount total pay \$ 22-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullade

William Smith

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co, in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay is 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge

William Smith

12th { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 4*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec 4*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 4*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 4*, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay is 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

William Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley's Comp^y. Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men. Enlisted During War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Yellow Spring Hospital

S. | 9 | Pa.

Wm Smith

Plt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 . 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 Corp*

Remarks :

S

9

Pa.

William Smith

Pr

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

S

9

Pa.

William Smith

Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*'8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Yellow
fever*

W. A. S.

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Sam Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. A. R.

S

9

Pa.

John Smith

Port

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

John Smith *Apr. 1778*

C. H. A. D.

S

9

Pa.

William Smith

Co. F, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

✓ *Smith William*

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648559	26
2	8627	27
3	8638	28
4	8664	29
5	8657	30
6	8725	31
7	37093401	32
8	5441	33
9	5457	34
10	5430	35
11	37190890	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓ Book Mark. *RYP 436786*

✓ See also

S

4

Pa.

William Smith

Brig^d, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

171 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 23 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

105

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

William Smith

Pr, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on front*

S | 9 | Pa.

William Smith

PM, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Nov 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged on ground of age

9

Pa.

William Smith

Priv { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. L. Kropp

William Smith

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*..

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks: *Account 11 Sept*

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*57*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept 1 - Dec 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 14 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Mr. Smith

M

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment;
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 m

Whole pay

9 00 0

Subsistence

Remarks :

Merchant

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since } *1 mo*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *\$ 3 10*

Whole pay *\$ 3 10*

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay due from the *several dates of the enlistments*

until the 1 day of May, 1777

Commissioned or enlisted *25 March, 17*

Time in the service *1 mo 7 days*

Whole pay *£ 3 - 1 - 8* Paid

Subsistence

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

S

9

Pa.

Wilm Smith

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rejected

E. B. Thompson

S

9

Pa.

Wil^m Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

infirmary

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 630 - Next Number 630 a
Snowden, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35646386	26	
2	6413	27	
3	6446	28	
4	6479	29	
5	6546	30	
6	6550	31	
7	6613	32	
8	6645	33	
9	6652	34	
10	37094087	35	
11	4127	36	
12	4173	37	
13	4173	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	191239	42	
18	371234	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436 786

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Snowden

Sergeant, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L129 19 25

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S | 9 | Pa.

Thomas Snowden
Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 4, 1777

United States

Thomas Barchd.
To Captain *new Bowens* Company Dr.
To Thomas Snowden
Serjt L 6

Number of record:

21

(547e)

E. K. M. A. D.

Copyist.

George Snowden

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Debt*

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Snowden

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 02

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 3 - 0 8 - 0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

J. M. M. M.

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Snowden

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo 0 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 3 - 88 - 0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prove

S

9

Pa.

Thoms Snowden

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay & 3-08-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Brodie

Thomas Snowden

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. W. Knap
Compt.

S

9

Pa.

Thos Snowden

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service since last pay. 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 3 - 0 8 - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. B. B.

S

9

Pa.

*Thomas Snowden*Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,for the month of *March & April, 1777*.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 Months,

Pay due

\$ 6.00

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Musely

Thomas S. Sargent

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1st day*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Snowden

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Snowden.

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 3 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Princeton.

Remarks :

Murphy

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Snowden.

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Hospl. Princeton.

Remarks:

Thos. Snowden

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Snowden,

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick - Princeton.

(545i)

Dunley

Copyst.

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Snowden,

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Hensley

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Snowden.

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musely

5

Thomas Snowden

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mich 10, 1785.

N^o of Certificate 68236 ; Letter P

N^o of voucher 1257

Sum 43 Dolls. 68 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 3 / R. W. Pearson
(547) Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Snowden

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Hospital Princetown

Number of record :

26

(548d)

E. K. Smith

Copyist.

630a
Soman, Fred R

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Fredk. S. ...

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

See ...

See back

+ 631 Previous Number 639 a
Sutherland, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	336 470 34	26
2	7101	27
3	7119	28
4	7163	29
5	7204	30
6	7236	31
7	7277	32
8	7320	33
9	7365	34
10	7394	35
11	37 09 1047 5	36
12	114 81	37
13	115 82	38
14	116 83	39
15	37 25 117 84	40
16	19 08 87	41
17	37 14 9 88 85	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: RTP 436 786

✓ See also

8

9

Pa.

John Southland

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1124

86

11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

13 1/2 by 13 1/2 by 13 1/2

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

105

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

John Lutherland

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of May, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 13, 17

Time in the service 2 m - 17 D.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 6 - 8 s. - 4 d.

Pay received £ 1 - 6 s. - 8 d.

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

(545)

Purinton

Copyist.

8

9

Pa.

In *Southerland*

Sgt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

2

9

Pa.

James Southland

Sergeant, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *Nine*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties. _____

Remarks: _____

Not paid in the Army 1778.

Frederick

S

9

Pa.

John Southerland
Sgt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Southerland

S

9

Pa.

In Southerland
Sgt { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *whole pay £ 3 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Attest

S

9

Pa.

John Sutherland

Sgt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 3 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

S.

9

Pa.

John Sutherland

Capt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

John Southerland

Sergeant, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 3-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Southerland

Regt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 3-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

John Southerland

Serjt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 3,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

Sallade

J. S.

9

Pa.

Geo. Southerland

Sgt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

John Southerland

Serjt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Febry*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 772*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay & 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *An account*

Mr. Sutherland

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 10, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. No. Southland

Serjt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

8

9

Pa.

John Sutherland

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 10, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

68157 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

1262

Sum

50 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

John Sutherland

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *on command*

Number of records:

25

(548i)

E. Liard

Copyist.

632
Southerlin, John.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southerland, John.

✓ 633 New Number 633a

Sparks Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3564640	26
2	6433	27
3	6468	28
4	6450	29
5	6514	30
6	6547	31
7	6351	32
8	6614	33
9	6649	34
10	6653	35
11	3707 4113	36
12	4164	37
13	4175	38
14	4253	39
15	4280	40
16		41
17		42
18	191189	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark *RYP 436786*

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks,

Appears with the rank of

pri.

on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Mch. & Apr. 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

Pay due

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment

Mch. 11, 1777.

Time in the service

1 M. 20 Ds.

Pay per month

\$ 2 " 10.

Whole pay

\$ 4 " 3 " 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

(547c)

Husley

Copyist.

Richard Sparks

Put { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks,

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month^s of *Mch. & Apr.*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

Pay due

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment *Mch. 11*, 1777.Time in the service *1 M. 20 Ds.*Pay per month *\$ 2 " 10.*Whole pay *\$ 4 " 3 " 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(547c)

Hausley

Copyist.

Richd Sparks

Plt { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Banks

Co-) Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
(manded by George Nagel, Esq.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *2210*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

Richd. Clarke

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for the month of May 1778.

S

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since last pay 1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2-10s-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

S

9

Pa.

Rich^d Sparks

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay & 2-108-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wroddie

S

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks

Pot

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 S - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

8

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks

Pot

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th. Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 0 m. 15 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 1 - 5 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Serjt.
15th Dec 1777

Prodie

S

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 15*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *0 m. 15 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 1-10s-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Serjt
15th Decr 1777*

Throdie

S

9

Pa.

Rich^d. Sparks,

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb.

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 Dollars,

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay

2 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

(545i)

Copyist

S

9

Pa.

Rich^d Sparks,

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinely

(6452)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks,

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5452)

D. M. M. M.

Copyist.

Richd Sparks

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Rich^d Sparks,

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Whole pay - 2 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hinsley

(5457)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks,
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 100 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 3. 15 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

S

9

Pa.

Rich^d. Sparks,

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ✓

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3. 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

(5452)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Rich^d Sparks

Sergt, *9* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

256⁵⁶ 5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

dis it^u Apr 11. 80

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

112

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Richard Sparks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist.

X

6-30

Deence, Sm

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

for 0 Pence

Pl, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*57*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *0 18 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed Sept 11th*

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

2) 2171, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

James

Appears with the rank of *Q1* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time in service *Aug 1 to Aug 5*

Pay per month *648 dollars*

Whole pay *2112*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

✓ 633-h
Spencer, Oliver

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403767	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

9

Pa.

Oliver Spencer
Col Comd

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *

* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

20

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ NEXT NUMBER 634a 634 633.76

Spencer, Sebastian

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	336 47910	26
2	7926	27
3	2970	28
4	8016	29
5	8053	30
6	8110	31
7	8151	32
8	5190	33
9	2220	34
10	3709486	35
11	4704	36
12	5027	37
13	5076	38
14	3740391	39
15	191039	40
16	39144742	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark RYP 436786

✓ See also

S | 9 | Pa.

Sebastian Spencer

Priv^t, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 159 03 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec 12 '16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 109

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Susastion Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 - 8 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

S

9

Pa.

Subastin Spencer

1st

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1. m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Army

2nd } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month, \$23.00 case.

Time of service

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount Five 2-10-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

1848-1849 in 1848.

1855

Sebastian Spencer

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Subas Spencer

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Subasⁿ Spencer

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

S

9

Pa.

Sebastian Sauer

ser. } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March to May 30, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50 1/2 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

9

Pa.

Sebastian Spencer

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68234

; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Sebastian Spencer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

81

W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

Sebastian Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

on Infantry

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Chad

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Sebas^m Spencer

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 5 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 1/2 cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned

Remarks :

W. Moore

Mathew Henderson

John { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from Hospital*

21

Asaiah Spencer

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

For 11 m more

S

9

Pa.

Sam. Spencer

R. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2. 10s 0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

A

9

Pa.

Sebastian Spencer

Pm

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month 22 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

S

9

Pa.

Subastian Spencer

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 00 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

✓

6311a

Stevenson, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Daniel Stevenson

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Deserted

Gallade

635 634a
Stevenson, Stephen

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35645577	26
2	8605	27
3	8630	28
4	8655	29
5	8679	30
6	8720	31
7	8744	32
8	8765	33
9	8786	34
10	37095690	35
11	5480	36
12	5481	37
13	4074	38
14	37391123	39
15	1472	40
16	1905	41
17	405890	42
18	190850	43
19	37144650	44
20	144837	45
21	39157210	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RVP436786

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut.* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission *November 15, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

*Stephen Stevenson*Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a**Return**of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 27, 1778.Date of Commissⁿ, *Nov 15*, 1776.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Continued
a Lieut. in the new Arrang
ment

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Colman
Copyist

James Thompson

Sergeant, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Simon Stevenson

Serv, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Stevenson

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

Lieut. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 D^a*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* £ 10.. 2.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Knapp
Copyist

✓

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

2nd { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster-
roll of this month.")

Remarks: *Rich. Albert*

Francis Nichols

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *last pay 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

Lt

Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Whole pay

\$10 2 6

Subsistence

Remarks:

10 weeks & 1 day

Subsistence for Lt. Stevenson

20 s. per week \$10 20 00

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

Steven X Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. George Nagel; now lying at Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since }
last payment, Apr. 30, } *1 mo.*

Pay per month *\$10 2 - 0*

Whole pay *\$10 2 - 0*

Remarks: *See enclosure*

S

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay due from *the several dates of the enlistment*
until the 1 day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *15 Nov, 1776.*

Time in the service *5 mos 15 days*

Whole pay £ *55-13-9* *Paid*

Subsistence £ *23-14-6*

Remarks:

(545i)

McLennan
Copyist.

S.

Pa.

Steven Stevenson

Lieut.

7th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

March 16, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

Lieut., { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13. 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson
2d Lieut. } Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

Lieut., { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dells*

Time of service *11110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 28 6c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Recruiting

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copied.

S

9

Pa.

Stivan Siverson

Lieut, { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S

9

Pa.

Steven Stevenson

Lieut. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14

, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

681428

; Letter K

N^o of voucher

119

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

William Nickols

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -- GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

8

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68330

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

119

Sum

59

Dollars

39

90ths.

Signer

Wm Nichols

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S | 9 | Pa,

Stephen Stephenson
Capt. Infantry,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

5

4

Pa.

Stephen Stephenson

Capt 11, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 336 16 6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 105

(575).

W. A. W. f

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Stephen Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

1st Oct, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

10 March, 17 8.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris
Copyist.

S

Stephen Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

16 Mar, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

S | *9* | **Pa.**
Stephen Stephenson
Reut *9"* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

16th March, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

636
Stevenson, Stephen

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, Stephen

636
Stevenson, Stephen

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, Stephen

637
Steward, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, George

+ 7 638
Stewart George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35648296

2 8330

3 5364

4 8412

5 8421

6 8456

7 8490

8 8520

9 8552

10 37095147

11 5141

12 6222

13 5147

14 5147

15 5147

16 5147

17 5147

18 5147

19 5147

20 5147

21 5147

22 5147

23 5147

24 5147

25 5147

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S.

9

Pa.

Geo. Steward,

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

(5457)

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

George Stewart,
Drum,

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Decem^r 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

George Stewart

Drum; { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Dried

8

9

Pa.

George Stewart

Drum, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9, 15 s, 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M.

9

Ря.

George Stewart

Sumner

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept 1977

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks: *Fish Lake Nov. 20 Sept*

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(545)

S

9

Pa.

George Steward

Drum,

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 16 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Geo. Steward

Ann., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. ca

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 7.9, 13 A. od.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S.

9

Pa.

George Stewart,

Drum, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2.15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

George Stewart
Drum,

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15^s 6^d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

S.

9

Pa.

George Stewart
Dunn, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

S

9

Pa.

George Stewart

Drum; { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dunt

S.
George Stewart

Drum, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Feb 1st*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2.15 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

Goodman

S.

9

Pa.

+
Geo. Steward

Drum,

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 15-S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Geo Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

27

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

+

639

Stewart, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647113	26	
2	7136	27	
3	7179	28	
4	7219	29	
5	7251	30	
6	7304	31	
7	7353	32	
8	3709 4478	33	
9	4513	34	
10	4527	35	
11	4531	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

+

639

Stewart, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647113	26
2	7136	27
3	7179	28
4	7219	29
5	7251	30
6	7304	31
7	7353	32
8	3709 4478	33
9	5013	34
10	2017	35
11	1113	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Robert Stewart

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

2

9

Pa.

Robert Stewart

Rank, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

S | 9 | Pa.

Robert Stewart

Pr, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay* *\$2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

S

9

Pa.

Robert Stewart

Pt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay £2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

S

9

Pa.

Robt Stewart

Prst

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £7-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

S.

9

Pa.

Robt. ⁺Stuart

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 11.00 - P.d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted April 30th*
'77

Dunton

Robert Stewart

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 1-55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 15 May 1778*

Sallade

S

9

Pa.

Robert Stewart

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

5

9

Pa.

Robert Stewart

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Febry, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount where pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In comm?

Gallade

1 Capt. Stewart

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

52.3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10-78.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

Robert Stewart

1st Lt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

640
Stillwaggon, Frederick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	336 46 74 3	26
2	6784	27
3	6816	28
4	6542	29
5	6866	30
6	6889	31
7	0915	32
8	0940	33
9	0958	34
10	3709 4204	35
11	4339	36
12	4376	37
13	4381	38
14		39
15		40
16	190891	41
17	39144381	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. RYP 436 786

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Fred^k Stillwagon

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 169 8/11 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan'y 30. 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 105

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Fred B Stillwagon

M

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month 9, 10 s

Whole pay 9, 10 s

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Fred K. Stillwagon

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks :

Hospital

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Fredk Stillwagon

Priv

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *L 2 - S 10*

Whole pay *L 2 - S 10*

Remarks:

Struble

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Fredk Stillwagon

W

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept 1777

Time in ye service since last pay

1 mo

Pay per month

42 10s 0d

Whole pay

42 10s 0d

Remarks:

A. Muchant

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Fredk Stillwagon

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month \$ 2, 10 s, 0 d.

Whole pay \$ 2, 10 s, 0 d.

Remarks: in hospital

J. Michael

S

9

Pa.

Fredrick⁺ Stillwagon

Post

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2^{..} 5/10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / Mo

Whole pay £ 2^{..} 5/10

Remarks :

Stubble

S

9

Pa.

Fred R Stillwagon

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month £2, 10s. 6d.

Whole pay £2, 10s. 6d.

Remarks:

J. M. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Fredk Stillwagon

Opt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich & Apl*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan 30*, 17

Time in the service *36 Mo 1 D*

Pay per month

Whole pay *7* *5*

Pay received *2* *5*

Balance of pay due *5* *5*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Matthew Smith

Copyist.

9

Pa.

Frank H. Hurler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted dureing the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp. Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

L. Chandler

A

9

Pa.

Fred K Stillwagon

Pvt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Hospl. returned

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

S | **9** | **Pa.**
Fried K Stillwagon

Prvt { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *632 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2.108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned*

Remarks :

W. H. ...
(545i) *W. H. ...* Copyist

A

9

Pa.

Freak Stillwagon

Ort, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *0 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Anderson

Copyist

Frederick Stillwagon

Prof

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *633 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital
Princeton*

1
Frederick Stillwagon
Prk, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *50.00*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

Fred K Stillwagon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Frederic Stillwagon

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

68233

; Letter

E.

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Frederic W Stillwagon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

641
Stillwagon, Stophel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwagon, Stophel

647
Stillwagon Frederick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwagon Frederick

+

643

Stillwagon, Stephen

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33646754	26
2	9712	27
3		28
4	6963	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Stoppel + Mitwagor

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich & Apl, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan'y 8, 17

Time in the service 2 M 6 D

Pay per month 2 00 10

Whole pay 3 00 00 8

Pay received 4 00 3 00 4

Balance of pay due 2 00 3 00 4

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted
Mich 11

(546)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Stephen Stillwagon

Priv

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1. 2. 3.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$21.05

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5457)

Copyist.

Stephen Stillwagon
Pvt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Staffil Stillwagone
Pop { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Stussel, Telluragon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted during the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Driving Wagon in
the Regt.

J. C. Chandler

644
Stillwagon, Stophel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé | Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwagon. Stophel

645
Stivenson, Stivan

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, Stephen

✓ 645
Stokes John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646972	26
2	7055	27
3	7120	28
4	7104	29
5	7205	30
6	7237	31
7	7279	32
8	37094426	33
9	4456	34
10	4337	35
11	4553	36
12	4637	37
13	150	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

In Stokes

Corp., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Atkinson

George Nagel
George Nagel, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

John Stokes

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll:

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *On Command*

J. Allen

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

John Stokes

Corp

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2. 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\$

9

Pa.

Jⁿ Stokes

Corp

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* £ 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

S

9

Pa.

John Stokes

Corp

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks: *On Command.*

Fullerton

S

9

Pa.

John Stokes

Corp

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

H

9

Pa.

Mr. Stokes

Corpl.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2-15.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-15.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Purinton

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

Mr. Stokes

Corpl.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment; com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$2-15.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll for 1777

(545)

Purinton

Copyist.

S.

9

Pa.

John Stokes

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apr*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb'y 8*, 17

Time in the service *2 m 22 d.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 2 - 15 s.*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 7 - 10 s. - 5 d.*

Pay received *£ 2 - 0 s. - 3 d.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 5 - 10 s.*

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

S

9

Pa.

Geo. Stokes

Corpl. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *24 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-45.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 25th April*

Dunton

5

9

Pa.

John Stokes

Corpl, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Febry, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 - 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll to be paid 1st Feb 1778.

Ballade

5 | *Stokes*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

· (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16, 1778*

Commencement of time *, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2 - 153*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

*Mr. Stokes**Corp*, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 3 dollars

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

✓ 647
Stoll George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190892	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RVP436786

✓ See also

S | 7 | **Pa.**

George Moll

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56 01 24

Sum admitted _____

Remarks: disent up to 16.80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 105

(575)

Harst

Copyist.

648.
Stroud Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 47900	26
2	3709 4861	27
3	4919	28
4	4947	29
5	5042	30
6	5053	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Stroud

Priv

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount per £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov 1777.

Elliott

Joseph Stroud

Pri., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joseph Stroud

Priv, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 p.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Stroud

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Died 11th Oct

(545)

Gallade

Copyist.

Joseph Stroud

Stroud, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 12*, 17

Pay per month *72 3 dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay 20 1/2 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Oct 12 1777*

Stroud

Joseph Stroud

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks; *died Oct. 17th*

Stroud

648-1
Stuart, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Robert.

✓ 649
Stuart Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33347038	26	
2	7103	27	
3	37403822	28	
4	3746	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Thos Stuart

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apr.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec. 4*, 17

Time in the service *4 m - 26 d.*

Time of subsistence *16 M. - 6 d.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 12 - 3 s. - 4 d.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 12 - 3 s. - 4 d.*

Whole subsistence *£ 5 - 8 s. - 6 d.*

Remarks or casualties *Pd subsist.*

to Lt. Brown No. 46 Lib.

A. 148.

Purinton

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Stuart

Priv. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

THOMAS STUART

Dunston

8 | 9 | Pa.

Thos Stewart

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ *12* *3* *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645m)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Steward

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
Thomas Steward or
to Wm Brown to Cash &
Billiting £ 17. 17. 6

* * * * *
"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(545i)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

✓ 650
Stull Andrew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646741	26
2	6712	27
3	6815	28
4	6841	29
5	6828	30
6	37094302	31
7	4337	32
8	4367	33
9	4384	34
10	4400	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

And^{co} Stull

M, { Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2. 10 s.

Whole pay 2. 10 s.

Remarks: on furlough

A. Merdiant

Copyist.

Andrew Stull

Put, { Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *£2-5/10*

Whole pay *£2-5/10*

Remarks: *on furlough*

~~Next pay roll on file July 1778.~~

Struble

S

9

Pa.

And ⁱⁿ Still

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks:

in Hospital

A. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

And^{re} Stull

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 M.

Pay per month 12 10s. 0d.

Whole pay 12 10s. 0d.

Remarks: in Hospital

A. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Stull

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1777

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month £ 2, 10 s. 0 d.

Whole pay £ 2, 10 s. 0 d.

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

And^{as} Stull

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

\$ 2, 10 s, Ad.

Whole pay

\$ 2, 10 s, 0 d.

Remarks :

A. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Stull

Put

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2-510

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / M,

Whole pay £2-510

Remarks:

NEXT MUST BE PAID TO THE TOWN 1777

Stull

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Andrew Stull

Prof

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April, 1777.*

Commissioned or enlisted *March 6, 17*

Time in the service *1 M 24 D*

Pay per month

Whole pay *4 u 10 u 0*

Pay received

Balance of pay due *\$ 4 u 10 u 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Madison

Copyist.

And w Still

Pr, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2. 10s. 0d*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10s. 0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on full length*

M. Anderson

1

9

Pa.

And^m Stull

Priv

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Next pay roll on file May 1778.

(545i)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

651
Sullivan, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, John.

652
+ Sullivan, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648651	26
2	8677	27
3	8700	28
4	8741	29
5	8761	30
6	8782	31
7	37095415	32
8	5457	33
9	5477	34
10	5503	35
11	551	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

9

Pa.

John Sullivan

Pr

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 7/3*

Time of service *1 0000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

W. Spencer

S

9

Pa.

John Sullivan

C.M., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

S

9

Pa.

John Sullivan
For, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

S

9

Pa.

John Sullivan
Pot

Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

J. D. Knapp
Copyist.

✓

9

Pa.

John Sullivan

Pt., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *since first pay - 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Tulliver

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks:

Missing 11 Sept

S | 9 | Pa.

John Sullivan

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 M.

Whole pay

\$ 2. 10. 0.

Subsistence

Remarks:

J. Muchant

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

John ⁺Sullivan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

C. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

John Sullivan

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-5-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Next pay month 11. 1778

E. B. Thompson

S

9

Pa.

John Sullivan

Pot, { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Not known where*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S

9

Pa.

John Sullivan

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not known where

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

X 653 Sullivan Robert 653a

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647284	26
2	7346	27
3	7383	28
4	7410	29
5	374	30
6	190895	31
7	39154721	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RYP436786

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Roger Sullivan

Plt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 12*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m - 18 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted March 12th*

Purinton

145 | 9 | Pa.
Robert Sullivan

Pat. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 22

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Sallade
(545i) Copyist.

Robert Sullivan

Pub, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned to camp
Sick Hoopl*

Sallade

5 | 9 | Pa.
Robert Sullivan

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay is 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Ballade

S

9

Pa.

Roger Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital French
Creek*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

E. H. L.

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Roger Sullivan

Priv^t, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

52

16

14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disb^d Jan'y 13, 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

103

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

S | 9 | Pa.

Roger Sullivan

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84148; Letter P

Sum

46 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

Roger x Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

243

(547)

W. B. Buckley
Copyist.

653-a

Sullivan Roger

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan Robert

653-4

Summerland, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Summerland, Joseph

Previous Number

65270 65356
Summer. Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Envali Envali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Summer. Thomas.

✓ 655
Summerland Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647109	26
2	7035	27
3	37074455	28
4	4517	29
5	4570	30
6	4616	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Summerland

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 17, 17

Time in the service 14 D.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 1 - 3 s - 4 d.

Pay received £ 1

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 0 - 3 s - 4 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties Deserted
March 2.

Dunton

S.

9

Pa.

Jos. Summerland

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *L^y 2-10 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^y 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Sumnerland

Co. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Summerland

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Whole pay \$2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Sumnerland

Pr

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay - 6^d - 8^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 4th Oct^r*

Patterson

Copyist

S

9

Pa.

Jo^s Summerland

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Miss J 11th Oct^r*

J. Allen

Copyist.

+ 656
Summer Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33645259	26
2	8287	27
3	8304	28
4	8337	29
5	5371	30
6	8425	31
7	8460	32
8	8493	33
9	8525	34
10	8556	35
11	37095164	36
12	5205	37
13	5257	38
14	37464850	39
15	3752	40
16	191194	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RYP436786

✓ See also

S.

9

Pa.

Thomas Sumner,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decem^r 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Goodman.

S

9

Pa.

This Summer

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service since April 30, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Nov. 11, 1777.

J B Doud

(545)

Copyist.

S | 9 | Pa.

Thomas Sumner

Pat, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Druce

S | **9** | **Pa.**

Thomas Sumner

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *72 101 00*.

Time of service *1 - 0*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10 - 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Sumner

R

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 19, 10 s - 0 d,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

9

Pa.

Thom: Sumner

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1 to May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$ 5.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid.*

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

J B Doud

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Sumner

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 m. - 0 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$ 2. 10 s. 0 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S. | 9 | Pa.

Thomas Summers

Priv, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

S. | 9 | Pa.

Thomas Sumner,

Cm., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S.

9

Pa.

Thomas Sumner,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

S

9

Pa.

Thomas Sumner

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2, 010*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

S. | 9 | Pa.

Thomas Sumner

On, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1st, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm?

Nov 1778

Goodman

S.

9

1st a.

Thomas Simmer

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

Goodman

S

9

Pa.

Thos Summer

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

27

(548d)

J. E. Sead

Copyist.

S | **9** | **Pa.**

Thomas Sumner

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £

4 s *11* d *8*

Whole pay,

4 s *11* d *8*

Balance due,

0 s *0* d *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(646m)

J. E. H. A. S.

Copyist.

S | 9 | Pa.

or Summer
Thomas Summer

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 54 - 36 - 25

Sum admitted

Remarks: Desert July 26 80.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

657 JP
Summers, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Summer, Thomas

658
Sutherland, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Southerland, John.

⁶⁵⁹
Sutherland John.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutherland John.

✓ 660
Swain Nezer

9 Pennsylvania Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Original | Original
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33647435	26
2	7461	27
3	3740 3625	28
4	3677	29
5	3786	30
6	3854	31
7	3703	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21	1	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Major Sumner

Ensign Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *()*, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged on the 11th

J. M. Sumner
(545) Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Hezer Swain

Ensign

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

not dated, 17

Pay due from the 1 Mch, 17

to the 1 May, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the 1 Mch, 17 77,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Nov 5, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 2 mos.

Time of subsistence 15 St.

Pay per month £ 7. 10 S.

Subsistence per week £ 1

Whole pay for two months £ 15-

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 15- paid

Whole subsistence £ 15-

Casualties

Remarks:

shows till May 1, 1777

Swain

Negar Swaine
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 22, 1779.

Number of Voucher, *40*

Paid

Lieut. Negar Swaine

£ 37^u 10^u —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(516i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Agar Swaine
Ensign

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

April 5th, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Ensign Agar Swaine
& 9. 7. 6

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(646i)

A. L. Lomax
Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Neger Swain
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Jan'y 22^d 1777 rec'd
of Colo George Nagle
by the hands of Capt'n
Bowen one hundred
dollars for Recruit-
ing Service on acct
of Capt'n Dircks
Neger Swain
Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(545)

J E Kead

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Nezer Swain
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777.

United States

To Captain Thomas Gourley's Company Dr.
To Nezer Swain Ensign
£ 15 & subsistence
for 15 Weeks £ 30

Number of record:

21

(547e)

E. K. Adams

Copyist.

Rezerwaice

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

Remarks and Occurrences:

Resigned 10th July 1777

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Nezer Swan
et o Ensign
Capt. Thos. Gourley,
Co. 9 Pa Regt
NY Art Gen Hqd
Commonwealth.

Nov. 5 - 1776

Received by 10/777

✓ 661
Swan, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646394	26
2	6434	27
3	370941	28
4	4137	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Swan.

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris,
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

• (Revolutionary War.)

for the month^s of *March & April*, 17*77*.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months.

Pay due

Balance of pay due *\$ 5.00.00*

Date of enlistment , 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

(547c)

Copyst.

Joseph Swan

215 Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$23.00*

Time of service *210*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Swan

Pat,

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 S - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brodie

S

9

Pa.

Joseph Swan

Put, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *0 Mo. 11 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £0-18s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

6630
Swyler, Thomas, L.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swyler, Thomas, L.

663
Dwyler, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwyler, Thomas, S.

† 664 Next Member 664a
Swyler, Thomas S

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Conner
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646970	26
2	7052	27
3	7116	28
4	7161	29
5	7202	30
6	7234	31
7	7274	32
8	7315	33
9	7356	34
10	7392	35
11	37095421	36
12	4481	37
13	4357	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

9

Pa.

Thos L Swyler

Ensign, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £7-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

2

9

Pa.

Thomas J. Sawyer

Company { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay November, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll is due Jan'y 1778.

(545)

George Nagel
Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Thos. L. Swyler

Ensign

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £7-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

S

9

Pa.

Thos L Swyler

Ensign

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *£7-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

S

9

Pa.

Thos L Swyler

Ensign, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £7-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Settlement

28

9

Pa.

Thomas Swyler

Serjt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apl., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Nov. 16, 17

Time in the service 5^m - 14 D.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence per week 10 S.

Whole pay £ 16 - 10 S.

Pay received £ 10 - 10 S.

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 6

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

(545)

Dunton

Copyist.

S

9

Pa.

Thos. Swiler

Sgt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from May 1 to June inclusive* 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Real pay roll of the month May 1777.

Durston

5

9

Pa.

Thomas G. Swyer

Ensign, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£ 3 - 15 s.

Amount

whole pay to 7-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Cade

Thomas G. Sweezy

Ensign, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$ 4-100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Sallade

5 | 9 | Pa.

Thomas L. Swyler

Ensign, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars - to 3-15 s.*

Amount *whole pay to 7-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

5

9

Pa.

Thos L. Swyer

Ensign, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 4- 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

NOTED BY THE BOARD 1778

Sallda

S

9

Pa.

Thomas L. Swyler

Ensign

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 7.-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

*Thos L. Surryer**Ensign,* { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 dollars

Time of service

1 772

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 7-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

Thos L. Swayne

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 4-10-5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

664-7a
Tagg Lawrence

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tragey Lawrence

664-6
Saggart, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3777227	20	
2	377	21	
3	39144785	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 456786

See also

J

9

Pa.

Patrick Tagart

Sergeant 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 68 84 82*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Aug 9 1778*

deduct overcharge
L 23 4 8

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *117*

(575)

Kurst

Copyist.

T

6

Pa.

Patrick Taggart

Sergt., 6 Regiment Pa 9th

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 37 83 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Aug 14 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

85

9

Pa.

Patrick Taggart.

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68277

; Letter

17
H

N^o of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Pat Taggart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

RWR Person

(547)

Copyist.

64-2

Talen, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Tallon, Joseph

664-1
Fallon, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

T

9

Pa.

Joseph Tallon

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

9

Pa.

Joseph Taler

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *0 Mo. 11 Da*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 0 - 18 s - 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Brodie

Number. 665 Previous Number 664-d.
Tomkins, Joshua

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomkins, Joshua

✓ 665-a
Tankard William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37127806	20	
2	39144787	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P436786

✓ See also

T

9

Pa.

William Tankard

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *261* *8/13* *28*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Sept 13. 78*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *117*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

5

9

Pa.

William Tankard

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1786

N^o of Certificate

68279

Letter

S.

N^o of voucher

1953

Sum

36 Dols. 60

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Simpson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEOR. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

6660

666a

6657a
Late John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

PayMaster PayMaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646281	26
2	6287	27
3	6296	28
4	6309	29
5	6321	30
6	6332	31
7	6343	32
8	6351	33
9	6362	34
10	6374	35
11	37094044	36
12	4034	37
13	4064	38
14	4084	39
15	4094	40
16	37391128	41
17	1486	42
18	1910	43
19	1912	44
20	403550	45
21	3554	46
22	3854	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

9

Pa.

John Tate.

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 4, 17th 77.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

T 9 Pa

John Tate
Paymaster 9th Penn^a Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated May 22, 1777,

and the latest

Oct 7, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 70

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

27

9

Pa.

John Tate

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences: *Pay Master*

*Appointed Ensign in the new
Arrangement*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

John Tate

Paymaster, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay 15 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Morgan

S

9

Pa.

John Tate

Paymaster

{ 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next abstract till 11th Nov. 1777.

Stowe

J

9

Pa.

John Tate

Master,

9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1777.

Time in service since last muster 27 days

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Whole pay 13 ² - 100

Time of subsistence M - 3 D

Subsistence per week 1 - 0 - 0

Whole subsistence X 1 - 3 - 7

Casualties

Remarks:

X (see on roll)

W. L. Russell

John Tate

Paymaster, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *November 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

e hui

7 |

9

Pa.

John Tate
Sergeant { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 15 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

John Gate

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of pay 12 Oct 19, 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1870-1875

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 10-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(547)-

Copyright

9 |

9

Pa.

John Tate

Paymaster { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(547)

Copyist

T

9

Pa.

Tate

Paymaster

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"February the 3. 1778

Sir Pleas to pay the Barrer John Shanon My
pay Richard Burk and Denes Brians As we ar on
a weaks Command and in so doing You Will
Grately Oblige your humble Servat

Richard Burk Serjt

Denes ^{his} ~~x~~ Brian
_{mark}

To Mr Tate Paymaster
of the Ninth P Redgt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(b16i)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyist.

2 | 7 | Pa.

John Tate
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:

I here are to certify that Capt.
John Tate Pay Master to the Am'th
Penn. Regt hath left his Books
with me until his return and
on examination find that Capt.
Thomas Gourley hath not re-
ceived more than January Pay
1778. Witness my hand this 13th of
May 1778.

Colonel Silghman

John McLellan Capt
Penn + Regt
Paymaster Pro Tem

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copied

T.

Pa.

John Tate P. M.
Ensign 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.

John Tate
Pay } 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Richard Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 20 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22⁵⁰ - 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Wilson

Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

Colm Tate

Pay m^r, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 £ - 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Milkinson

J

9

Pa.

John Tate

Pay Master 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *70 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15⁰⁰ £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mason

Copyist.

John Tate

Pay Master 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 177*8*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *5.75*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

John Tate

Pay Master 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 15 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~quarter~~ roll on file Apr. 1778

Wm. Kesson

J.

9

Pa.

John Tate

Appears with the rank of *Paymaster* on a

General Pay Abstract

of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve of the 29th of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

Feb-17, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 15⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm B. Kinson

(545)

Copyist.

J

9

Pa.

John Tate
Pay Master

9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commissioned or appointed

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Wilson

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

John Tate

Paymaster

9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of January

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

T | *9* | **Pa.**

John Fair
Pay Master *9*" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Pay Master

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

T | 9 | Pa.
John Fair
Ensign 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

9 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

666a

Taylor, Christ^m

Pennsylvania Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Christⁿ Taylor

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

Discharged

Gallade

6661 666a

Taylor, Felix

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646753	26
2	6850	27
3	687	28
4	6897	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

9

Pa.

Felix Taylor

Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan 31*, 17

Time in the service *1 M 6 12 D*

Pay per month *2 10*

Whole pay *3 10 0*

Pay received *2 10 0*

Balance of pay due *1 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted March 11th*

(545)

Copy.

T

9

Pa.

Felix Taylor

Prk, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2. 10 s. 0 d.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Jan 1

(546i)

Copyist

T

9

Pa.

Felix Taylor
Pos

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$2, 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

Felix Taylor

Port

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollar*

Time of service *1 22 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *- one - Auto*

6674

Templin, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Temporie, William

668 6670
Temporie, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247909	26	
2	37074884	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

9

Pa.

Wm Tomblin

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Dead Aug 6 24th

J. C. Cade

(545)

Copyist.

Wilm Tamsie

Co., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 30 to May 30, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. C. C. C.

Will^{rs} Templon

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *523 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

✓ 668-
Tennel, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39144813</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

F

9

Pa.

Patrick Tammel

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68305

; Letter B.

N^o of voucher

569

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Alex

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.--GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 668-b
Thom, John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39144720</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

9

Pa.

John Thom

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 30, 1784

N^o of Certificate

682/2

Letter E

N^o of voucher

463

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

669
Thompson William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646280	26	
2	6286	27	37184505
3	6208	28	37184505
4	6310	29	
5	6322	30	37184505
6	6333	31	
7	6342	32	
8	6352	33	
9	6363	34	
10	6373	35	
11	371894045	36	
12	4053	37	
13	4066	38	
14	4077	39	
15		40	
16	37391125	41	
17	484	42	
18	1907	43	
19	1914	44	
20	403333	45	
21	3666	46	
22	3678	47	
23	3683	48	
24	3728	49	
25	3898	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

T

9

Pa.

William Thompson.

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *November 15* 17th 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. J. Munsiey

Copyist.

J

9

Pa.

William Thompson
Lieut., 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$480 18 06

Sum admitted

Remarks: Nov. 15. 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 117

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Willm Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Adjutant
Since the first Establishment
of the Regt. Appointed Ensign
in the new Arrangement*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyst.

7

9

Pa.

Wm Thomson
Adj

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj' May 24th. 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

In caption

Number of record:

19

(645r)

J. E. Liatt

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

Thompson
Adjutant

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

May 5 - 1777

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Adjutant Thompson

& 11 u 5 u -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(516i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L

9

Pa.

Thompson

Adjutant

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

April 15, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Adjutant Thompson

£ 11. 5. -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(615i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Jm Thompson
Adjutant

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment".

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 14, 1777:

Number of Voucher,

Paid Adjutant

Jm Thompson

£ 52. 10. -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(516i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

Wm. Thompson
Adjut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & completing the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 31, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

47

Paid

Adjut. Wm. Thompson

£ 24⁷/₁₆ 6

Remarks:

Number of record;

9

(646i)

J. C. Chandler

Copysist.

T

9

Pa.

William Thompson
adjutant 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *74*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *46 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 152*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T 1

9

Pa.

William Thompson
adjutant, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *155*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J

William Thompson

Adjutant, (9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Novemb 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lorne

*William Thompson**Adjutant*, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 155*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

William Thompson
Adjutant, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McDonnell

(547) *6* **Copyist**

S

9

Pa.

William Thomson

1144, { 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *April*, 17*77*.

Time in service since last muster *2 mos*

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Whole pay *£3 0*

Time of subsistence *paid*

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

William Thomson

T

9

Pa.

William Thompson

Adjutant, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Howe

57

Pa.

William Thompson Capt
Ensign 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

June 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

J

9

Pa.

William Thompson

Capt, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

same

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

83 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

103 - 178-62

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Thompson

7

9

Pa.

William Thompson

Capt, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19⁵ - 17² - 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Thompson

(547)

Copyist.

William Thompson

Cdyt, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

5 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Thompson

T

9

Pa.

William Thompson

Adjt, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17 78

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 42 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Thompson

(547)

Copyist.

J

9

Pa.

William Thompson

Adjt., { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not known

11th April 1779

William Thompson

(547)

Copyist.

William Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
General Pay Abstract

of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extra-
 ordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve
 of the 29th of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

Feb 17, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 15 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Kesson

J

9

Pa.

William Thompson

Adjutant 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. K. Mason

(547)

Copyist.

I

9

Pa.

William Thompson,
Sgt, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Housley

8
9

T

9

Pa.

William Thompson
Lt. 9th Regt Penn

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

Resignations in the Pennsylvania Line accepted
by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief Since
Novem^r 1780—

Benjamin Chambers	L ^t 1 st	26 Novem. 1780
William Thompson	L ^t 9	1 st Jan ^y 1781
James Gibbons	L ^t 6	16 May 1781
Jn ^o Alexander	Cap ^t 4	11 July 1781

Copy from the Register

Tench Tilghman
Aide de Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

W. R. Ripley.
Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

William Thompson

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68332

; Letter

17

N^o of voucher

Sum

78 Dollars 10

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 35.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

J

9

Pa.

Wm Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

2^d dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ *2 June*, 1778.

Remarks: *Wm Forrest resigned*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Wm Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ *2 June*, 17 *8*.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks: *Lieut. J. Forrest resigned. Lieut. Forrest refused to serve from his appointment at White Plains.*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. Z. Morris

Copyist.

T | 9 | **Pa.**

William Thompson
Adjutant 9" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Adjutant

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

T-1 9 | Pa.

William Thomson

Ensign

9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission, 2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

669-a
Thomson, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, William

670
Tilton, William

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 1167	20	
2	1116	21	
3	1298	22	
4	37142 522	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

Pa.

x William Tilton

1 Lieut ,

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"List of Unprovided Officers"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17

Date of Commission, July 13 , 1776 .

Remarks:

x Entry cancelled.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Pa.

William Tilton
Capt 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Oct. 31, 1777

Remarks: Rank as Capt.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T 1 9 | Pa.

William Tilton
Capt. Lieut 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain Lieut.

Date of Commission, 31st Octr, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Wm Tilton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

31 Oct, 1777.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

*Rank as Captain -
Resigned 27 Jan'y 1779*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

670-a

Tomblson, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomlinson, Thomas

+ 671 671a
Tomkins Joshua

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647458	26
2	7478	27
3	7506	28
4	7539	29
5	7570	30
6	7599	31
7	7627	32
8	7653	33
9	7682	34
10	7720	35
11	3709 4700	36
12	4736	37
13	4770	38
14		39
15	37403524	40
16		41
17	37144717	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

J

9

Pa.

Joshua Tompkins

Priv^t, 9 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

91 81 87

Sum admitted

Remarks:

No 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

115

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

9 | *+* | *+* | *+*
Joshua Jonkins

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
 Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
 pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
 29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Joshua Tonkins
Private, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *2200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2.

9

Pa.

Joshua Jenkins

of { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Jenkins

Copyist.

Joshua Tomkins

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay is 2-11s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Willade

5

9

Pa.

Joshua Tonkins

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 21, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Cade

5

9

Pa.

Joshua Tonkins

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

S

9

Pa.

Joshua Sankins

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 6 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged for good service May 1777

Signature
Copyist

28

9

Ря.

Costume & Tomkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Bell _____

Roll

Roll
of Late Cap^t. Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll, dated

Roll dated Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyright:

Joshua Tomkins

Pt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

J | 9 | Pa.

Joshua Tomkins
Br { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10 S*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

T | 9 | Pa.

Joshua Tomkins

Pr, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T

9

Pa.

Joshua Tonkins

Co., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Joshua Tonkins
Rt, {

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feby*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Noted by *George 1778*

W. H. A. D.

J
Joshua Tammens

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ma

5

9

Pa.

Joshua Tompkins

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68211

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

374

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennet

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

Joshua Tomkins

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the *1 meek*, 17

to the *1 may*, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the *1 meek*, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec. 6*, 17

Time in service since last pay roll *2 mos*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *\$2 10 2*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months *\$5-*

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *\$5*

Whole subsistence *Paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm

671a

Tomlinson, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37094466	26
2	4518	27
3	4337	28
4	4518	29
5	35403756	30
6	3532	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cⁿ

9

Pa.

Thos. Compton

Cpt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

J

9

Pa.

Thos Tomlinson

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. H. H. H.

J

9

Pa.

Thos. Jamlinson

Pt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *14 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 6-8^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed 4th Oct^r*

J. Allen

P

9

Pa.

Thos. Tomlinson

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Killed 4th Oct.*

J. Allen

7

9

Pa.

Thomas Tombelson^x

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the following men

* * * * *
Thomas Tombelson^x to
Wm Brown to Cash &
~~Billets~~ £ 4. 3. 6
* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

20

(646i)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

T. Tomlinson

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 4 3 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645m)

J. E. E. E.

Copyst.

672 671a
Jonkins Joshua.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jonkins Joshua.

673
Jonkins, Josia

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jonkins, Joshua

674
Tracy, John.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tracy, John.

+ 675
Tracy, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647039	26
2	7104	27
3	7142	28
4	7192	29
5	7265	30
6	7288	31
7	7332	32
8	7375	33
9	7403	34
10	37074474	35
11	4012	36
12	4014	37
13		38
14	37401734	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

T.

9

Pa.

John Treacy

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10. S.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

T.

9

Pa.

John Tracy

Pvt.

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris (now commanded by Major Matthew Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 14, 17

Time in the service 2 m - 16 d.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 6 - 6 s. - 8 d.

Pay received £ 1 - 5 s.

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Printon

P

9

Pa.

John Trusey

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Trusey

S.

9

Pa.

George Erwin

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st July 1778

George Erwin

T

9

Pa.

John Tracey

Pt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 - 10^s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

J

9

Pa.

Jn Trasey

Pt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tatterton

P

9

Pa.

J. Trasey

Pr

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Patterson

Jno Trassey

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Jno Trassey~~ 2 d
3.9

Number of record:

19

(645r)

E. Had

Copyist.

J

9

Pa.

John Tracey

Priv^t, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 28 16 07

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 14 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

John Treasey
But, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Richard Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 - 2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L.

9

Pa.

Geo. Tracey

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

5

9

Pa.

John Tracey

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb. 7, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

(5457)

Copyist.

Chas Tracy

But, { Captain Joseph Erwi
Pennsylvania Reg't, co
Col. Richard Butler.

1st { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
 _____ { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 _____ { Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Harry, 17/8

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1. 24

Whole time of service..... 22 1/2

Subsistence

Amount *to be pay to* *2-10-3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible]

Remarks: sick Hospital

(545i)

Copyist.

John Treacy

1st Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6² 3 dollars

Time of service

1st 200

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

9

Pa.

John Treasey

But, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

5

9

Pa.

John Tracy

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16

, 1784

N^o of Certificate

681730

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

154

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

Jno Tracy

Appears with the rank of *Govt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. Erwin

Copyist.

676
Tracy Lawrence

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646448	26
2	6482	27
3	255	28
4	6548	29
5	6550	30
6	6605	31
7	6650	32
8	6684	33
9	37014092	34
10	4100	35
11	1177	36
12	11215	37
13	4251	38
14	3745212	39
15		40
16		41
17	3744246	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

5

9

Pa.

Lawrence Treacy

Cofl,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m. 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-158-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Throdie

T

9

Pa.

Law & Tragey

Coril

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 7, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

not paid until 1778.

Porter

D

9

Pa.

Lawrence Treagay

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £2-15s-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Treagay

J | **9** | **Pa.**
Lawrence Tragey

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

T

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 155 - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Brodie

5

9

Pa.

Laurence Trager
Cofl, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2220* Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 15s - 0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

J

9

Pa.

or Treacy
Laurence Tagg

Corpl, 1 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *1100* *83* *29*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *March 1. 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

115
No 4462

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 15. 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5452)

Whitely

Copyist

T

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey
Corps, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17⁴⁸.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 20 15⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

(5457)

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey,

Co. f., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thursley

(545i)

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey.
Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay - £ 2 " 15 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

T

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey,
Corps, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Febr. 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2 n 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1778

Hensley

(545i)

Copyist.

J.

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

T

9

Pa.

Laurence Tragey,
Corporal, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 15 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hursley

F

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate 68238 ; Letter NN^o of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Lawrence Tragey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 31

(547)

Copyist.

Lawrence Frago

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Present

Number of record :

26

(548d)

W. H. Kead

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Lawrence Tragey

, 9 Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£97

88

29

Sum admitted

Remarks:

charged P 115 No 4462

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

116

No 4491

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

677 677a
Tracy, John.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tracy, John

✓ 677a
Travis, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

T

9

Pa.

Joseph Rawas

R

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

Feb 2, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

Whole pay

Subsistence

Remarks :

Deserted

J. Merchant

(545)

Copist.

Next Number

Previous Number

678a 678 677a
Tracy, John.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tracy, John.

6782
Treachy, Lawrence

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Treachy, Lawrence

Previous Number

679

678a

Trasey, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tracy, John.

✓ ⁶⁸⁰ Trindle, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant G. M. Sergh

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534697	26	
2	7115	27	
3	6304	28	
4	5327	29	
5	37094422	30	
6	4113	31	
7	11560	32	
8	4070	33	
9	41040	34	
10	4106	35	
11	4107	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

9

Pa.

James Trindle
Agt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Atterman

J

9

Pa.

James Trindle

Sgt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th. Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *7 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$0-14-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Dr. Mr. Sergt.*
October 8th

James Trindle

P

9

Pa.

James Trindle
Agt, {

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 3 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

James Sainde

Serv. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 200.00*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James e Trindle

Q. M. Surgt. { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Novemb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. s. 7. d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James *Triner*
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence.....

Amount *20 June 1891 23 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.

Remarks:

James Trindle
Quartermaster 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*.

Time of service *24 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *25 14 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Appointed Oct 8th*

T.

9

Pa.

James Trindle

Serjt,

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted March 1, 1777.

Time in the service 2 m.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence per week 10 s.

Whole pay £ 6

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 6

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Durston

P

9

Pa.

James Trindle
Sgt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £.3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Johnson

James Trindle

Appears with the rank of *Br M Sergeant* on a

General Pay Abstract

of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve of the 29th of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

Feb 17, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 3 £ - 7 £ - 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I

9

Pa.

James Trindle,

A.M.Sgt., { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of January, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

January 9th, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

H. H. H.

Turney Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turney Benjamin

681
Twamy, Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twamy, Benjamin

682
Twomey, Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twomey, Benjamin

683
Trinity Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 6792	26
2	6827	27
3	6847	28
4	6869	29
5	6884	30
6	6912	31
7	6934	32
8	6961	33
9	3709 4311	34
10	4341	35
11	4351	36
12	4361	37
13	3720 4371	38
14	4381	39
15	3914 4381	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

J

9

Pa.

Benjamin Turney

Priv., 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 64 . 19 . 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 4 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

115

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Benjⁿ Twiney

Prk

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

\$ 2.00

Whole pay

\$ 2.00

Remarks:

S. Merchant

T

9

Pa.

Benjⁿ Twiney

Pot

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month £ 2 - \$ 10

Whole pay £ 2 - \$ 10

Remarks:

Struble

(545)

Copyist.

T | **9** | **Pa.**

Benj. Turney

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m.*

Pay per month *\$ 9 10 s. 0 d.*

Whole pay *\$ 9 10 s. 0 d.*

Remarks :

T

9

Pa.

Benjⁿ Turney

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

\$2. 10s. 9d.

Whole pay

\$2. 10s. 9d.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyist.

T

9

Pa.

Benj. Tweany

Pvt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - \$ 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 28 D.

Whole pay £ 2 - \$ 6 - 28

Remarks: May 4 Indlisted

Stubble

Pa.

Right survey

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis^s Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
 Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
 Whole of the men Inlisted dureing the war—
 (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

St. G. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Benny Truiney
Pop { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned*

Remarks:

T

9

Pa.

Bengⁿ Treary

Popl, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Y. Springs*
Returned

Remarks :

(546)

Copyist

J

9

Pa.

Benjamin Tweary

Plt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Yellow Springs*

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist

Beng. Twining
Capt

{ Captain John Davis Company, 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *633 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 5*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Next pay roll 10 Nov 1778

Benjⁿ Twining
Poly

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . .

To what time paid , 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2 . 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin

Pratt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00.00*

Time of service *1/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

9

Pa.

Benj Twining

, Ninth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68273

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

479

Sum

23

Dolls:

30

90ths.

Signer

James Berry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -- GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

683-a

Vandercremel, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37441435	20	
2	37144721	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

V

9

Pa.

Jno Vandercremel

Priv^t, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

L64 83 82

Sum admitted

Remarks:

June 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

126

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

V

9

Pa.

John Vandercrimel

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 28, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68213

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1299

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

684
Previous Number.
683 a
Vanderslice, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524829	26
2	8325	27
3	8359	28
4	8393	29
5	8416	30
6	8450	31
7	8483	32
8	8515	33
9	8547	34
10	370475141	35
11	8574	36
12	8574	37
13	37405141	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V.

9

Pa.

Daniel Vanderslice,

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay, £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545i)

Copyist.

V
Daniel Vanderslice,

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Decem^r 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

V

9

Pa.

Naniel Vanderslice

Serg. A. } Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Prud

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

Daniel Vandervice

Sgt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Oct

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$3

00 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist

21

9

Pa.

Sam Weindershice

Sgt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 3 00 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

77

9

Pa.

Daniel Wanderslice

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 40.00

Time of service 1 Mo. C. d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 3. 00 C. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Mearns

7.
Singh, } **Daniel Vanderslice,**
 { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
 { 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 3. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

27.

9

1st a.

David Vanderslice,

Sergeant { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 3. 15-6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

V.

9

Pa.

Danl Vanderslice

Sergh

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

V

9

Pa.

Daniel Vanderslice

Sergt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JWS Doud

(545)

Copyist.

7.
Daniel Vandervlice

Serjt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Febr 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on loan?*

Goodman,

Paul Vanderelico

Sgt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

27

9

Pa.

David Vanderslice

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

27

(548d)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

683
Vanderslice Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648238	26
2	8265	27
3	8240	28
4	8320	29
5	8358	30
6	8392	31
7	845	32
8	8000	33
9	8412	34
10	85	35
11	8546	36
12	37075140	37
13	3789	38
14	3791	39
15	37397122	40
16	473	41
17	1982	42
18	403672	43
19	3889	44
20	39242021	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,
(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, November 15 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. H. M. L. S.

Copyist.

71

9

Pa.

Leut. Vandewellie

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

Nov. 15, 1778.

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Continued
a Lieut. in the new arrangement
(claims for Lieutenantcy 16th
March 1778, vice Bartholomew)*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

Vanderline

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Decr 27, 1777.

Number of Voucher;

79

Paid Capt. Joseph McCallan

p Lt. Vanderline

£ 37.00 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(615i)

Lt. Vanderline

Copyist.

V.

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice,

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the 29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £10. 2s. 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

75

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice,

2 Lieut, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *December 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$10.28.6 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

V

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice

2 Lieut. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$10.02, 06*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bird

(545)

Copyist.

22

9

Pa.

Jacob Wanderslice

24, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 119 25 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Maclean

24

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice

24, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 10 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

W

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice

H, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. 1 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 710 24 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2

9

Pa.

Jacob Vinderslice

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10.82.06*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

V

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1 to May 1, 1777.*

Commissioned or enlisted *Nov. 15, 1776.*

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$10, 2, 6.*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$20, 5, 0.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing _____

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

12.

Pa.

Jacob Vanderlice
Lieut 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 16, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

V. | 9 | Pa.

Jacob Vanderlice

2nd Lieut., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 " 15 " 0*

Amount *Whole pay £ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman.

7.

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderelice,

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1st, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Whole pay £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

V.

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice,

2 Lieut., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$ 10. 2. 5. 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

V

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice

2 Lieut, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 27 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, \$10.22.06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

JWS Doud

(545)

Copyist.

V.

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice,

2^d Lieut. } Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 10. 2 S. 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

7.

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderelice,

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 10. 2 s. 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

7

9

Pa.

Vanderslice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as
settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ _____, 17

Remarks: *Resigned*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

V

9

Pa.

Jacob Vanderslice
Lieut

9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

16th March, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

686
Vanlear, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

^{Captain}
Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646900	26	37412554
2	705	27	
3	6443	28	39142555
4	6450	29	39142556
5	6572	30	39142557
6	6543	31	39152534
7	6577	32	
8	6610	33	
9	6645	34	
10	6030	35	
11	37274086	36	
12	4125	37	
13	4110	38	
14	4118	39	
15	4157	40	
16	3739112	41	
17	1487	42	
18	1903	43	
19	403501	44	
20	3627	45	
21	3834	46	
22	3887	47	
23	3914	48	
24	3916	49	
25	3914	50	

added 3-2-78

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

V

9

Pa.

Wm Van Lear

Capt, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 1492 \$ 16 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sent Nov 76. 70

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 119

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Y

9

Pa.

William Vanleer.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *July 23*, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Blumley

Copyist.

V

9

Pa.

William Vanlear

1 Lieut.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. & Da.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 10 - 2 s - 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W.

9

Pa.

William Vanlear

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Nov. 13, 17

Time in the service 5 M - 13 D.

Time of subsistence 5 W. - 4 D.

Pay per month £ 10 - 2 s. - 6 d.

Subsistence per week 20 s.

Whole pay £ 33 = 13 s. - 9 d.

Pay received £ 33 = 8 s. - 9 d.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 20 - 5 s.

Whole subsistence £ 5 - 11 s. - 4 d.

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

V

9

Pa.

William Van Lear

1 Lt.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Krapp

Compt.

21

9

Pa.

Wm. Van Lear

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut.* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

Promoted to 1st Lt. July 22, 1777

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. B. Hamilton
Copyist.

Still in Van Lear

St Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0. 2 c. 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

9

Pa.

William Vanlear

1 Lieut,

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service since last paid 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 10 - 28 - 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

V

9

Pa.

Wm Vanlear

2 Lt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1 inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£10-2s.-6d.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£10-2s.-6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Purinton

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

William Van Lear

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 10-28-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W. W.

2

9

Pa.

Wilm Vanlear

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service M. & D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 10 - 28 - 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: An furious

Prodie

V

Wm Van Lear
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of which the following is a copy
Robt Hopstings, Soldier on board
of the Ninth Penna Regt. Commanded
by Lt Colonel George Bayle.

To Lieut Wm Van Lear Dr
Jan. 27 To cash in Pay & Subsi-
1777 tance \$40 00

I do swear that the above Acct.
is just & true and that I have re-
ceived no part or parcel or security
of the above Acct. Wm Van Lear Lieut
Sworn before me this 16 day of
July 1777

Geo. Hazel Lieut Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

7

9

Pa.

Wm Van Lear

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *July 22*, 1777.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Claims Rank March 3. 1777
vice Grant, vice Sircks

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

V

9

Pa.

M^{rs} Vanleer
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

“ The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jan 24, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *42*

Paid Lieut M^{rs} Vanleer

£ 131 5 0

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W.

Pa.

William Van Leer

Lieut.

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

March 3

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓

9

Pa.

Wm. Vanleir

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay - \$10 "21.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. C. C.

V

9

Pa.

William Van Lear,

1st Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13¹¹/₁₆ 155¹¹/₁₆

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. C.

W

9

Pa.

Wm Van Lear,

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 210.26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hineley

4

9

Pa.

Wm Van Lear

1st Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$10.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

(545i)

Copyist.

4

9

Pa.

William Van Lear

1st Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$10.26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

V

9

Pa.

William Van Lear.

1st Lieut. } Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars & 34/50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Dunlevy

8

9

Pa.

Wm Van Lear

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. 2. 6. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

9

Pa.

William Van Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate765 73
765 74
765 75

; Letter

R

Sum

600

600 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

W Van Lear

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

1549 153

(547)

R. M. R. Kuy

Copyist.

2.

9

Pa.

William Van Lear

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68328

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

81

Dollars

58

90ths.

Signer

Wm Van Lear

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 35.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

V | 9 | Pa.

William Van Leer
Lieut 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

3rd March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V

9

Pa.

Wm Vanlear

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(548d)

E. M. Hart

Copyist.

21

9

Pa.

Willm Vanlear^x

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Appears in caption
has a signature*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. Hart
Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

Wm Van Lear

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

3 Mar, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

27

9

Pa.

Wm Vanleer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^d Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. H. A. S.

Copy 1st.

27

9

Pa.

William Vanlear^x

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col^o.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. E. Keane

Copyist.

77

9

Pa.

John Hancock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

List dated, 17

Date of Commission *3^d March*, 1777.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

687
Vanlear, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanlear, William

688

Vaughan,

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37403721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Vaughan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt *Bowens* Company

March 14, 1777 John Vaughan
Dr to Cash £ 0. 15. 0

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true; & that he hath received no part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(645n)

J. E. Shad

Copyist.

688-a
Vores, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sargeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voris, James.

689
 Next Number 689a
Wris, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS

1	35647864	26
2	7917	27
3	7964	28
4	8008	29
5	8045	30
6	8086	31
7	8127	32
8	8152	33
9	8201	34
10	31074842	35
11	8277	36
12	8280	37
13	8281	38
14	37241394	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

25

9

Pa.

James Torres

Egt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

25

9

Pa.

Saml Morris

Cap, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decy*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

James H. Hix

Ensign } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Gallons*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *600 \$2.155*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James L. H.

Sergeant (Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
✓ **Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month Salaries.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

signed and sworn to by me May 1778.

W. L. H.

7

9

Pa.

James Vares

Sergt. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 3 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

25 | 9 | Pa.

James Torres
Sgt., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *while pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

9

9

Pa.

[†]
James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Ag't* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. Moore

2

9

Pa.

James Jones

Sgt, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3-00-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

James H. H. H.

Private, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *March*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan £3. 5s. 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Receipt

3

9

Pa.

James Bonis

Agt, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2nd March

9

9

Pa.

James Morris

Sgt, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 4.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Must be paid in 1778

Wm. Morris

2

9

Pa.

James Foris

Sgt, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 15 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

(5457)

Copyist.

3

9

Pa.

James Zoris

sgt, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 15- 8 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

2

9

Pa.

James Voris

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. E. G. L. A. D.

Copyist.

689a

Vorres, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Surgeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Vorres, James

Previous Number

690
Vorris James.

689a

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorris, James.

691
Next Number
691a
Norris, James.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Norris, James.

671a

Waddel, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Waddle, Henry

x

691A.

Kaddle Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57095-77	26	
2	52-7	27	
3	52	28	
4	52	29	
5	57095-77	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

9

Pa.

Henry Waddle

Q, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Mearns

M

9

Pa.

Henry Huddle

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *42 10 s od*.

Time of service *1 - 0*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *2 - 10 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Henry Waddle

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 11 m. - 0 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 9. 10 s. 1 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Henry Waddel

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month:
of *Oct* 17 *77*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Missing since Oct 4

J. Merchant

(545)

Copist.

W

9

Pa.

Henry Waddle

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

“Sundry Soldiers to Capt Joseph M^cClellan D^r

	£	S	d
Henry Waddle to Cash at			
Sundry times	0	8	9
Jeremia Connell August the			
21 st to Cash	1	2	6
John Haghey to Cash	0	18	0
	£2	8	3

Dec^r. 3^d. 1777.

Then Came before me Captain Joseph M^cClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true ; & that he hath received no part, Security, or Satisfaction for the same —

Sowring before me

Geo: Nagel Lut Col.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record :

12

(546i)

J E Mearns

Copyist.

692
Walker Andrew
691B

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647043	26
2	7007	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

9

Pa.

Andrew Walker

Pot

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *5^d of Ceph.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *June, 29*, 17

Time in the service *3 m - 3 d.*

Time of subsistence *8 M - 6 d.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 7 - 15 s.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *£ 7 - 15 s.*

Whole subsistence *£ 4 - 8 s. - 7 d.*

Remarks or casualties *Comm'd at*

Philada.

Durston

W

9

Pa.

Andrew Walker

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *L^d 2-10.5.* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay L^d 2-10.5.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 693
Walker Andrew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648550	26	
2	8653	27	
3	39095412	28	
4	5457	29	
5	5075	30	
6	5555	31	
7	5555	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

9

Pa.

Andrew Walker

M

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

17

Time in the service since last pay

1 mo.

Whole pay

9 10 0

Subsistence

Remarks:

J. Mearns

Copyist.

Andrew Deller

Deller, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept 1st Paid 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

9

| Pa.

Andrew Walker

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks: *Discharged 11 Sept*

W. A. L.

Andrew Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. H. Knapp
Copyist

W

9

Pa.

Andrew Walker

Pot

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct. 17 77.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Deserted & since
Taken

(545)

W. K. Nagel

Copyist.

Andrew Walker

PA., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time 1777, 17

Commencement of pay 1777, 17

To what time paid 1777, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

William Vail

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay due from the *Several dates of the enlistment*
until the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *24 Jan, 17*

Time in the service *3 Days 7 days*

Whole pay *\$ 82 1/2* paid

Subsistence

Remarks:

694
Walker David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647282	26
2	7327	27
3	7365	28
4	740	29
5	87403987	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N.

9

Pa.

David Walker

Priv., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 8*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *22, d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 1-16.8.-5.d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted April 8th*

Duranton

David Walck

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salado

27~

9

Pa.

David Walker

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 22

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

(5452)

Copyist

27

9

Pa.

David Walker

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade

H

9

Pa.

David Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. Erwin

Copyist.

Next Number.

693
Walton George 695-2

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646449	26
2	6484	27
3	65	28
4	6550	29
5	6584	30
6	666	31
7	665	32
8	6685	33
9	37094875	34
10	4740	35
11	4135	36
12	4174	37
13	11216	38
14	11235	39
15		40
16	191512	41
17	39154507	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W 1 Pa.

George Waller

1st, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 173 24 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 1 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

26

9

Pa.

George Walton

Fifer

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m. 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-158-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

W

9

Pa.

Geo. Hutton

Fier

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid

1-1

26

9

Pa.

George Walter

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 15 - 8 - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Provia

W

9

Pa.

George H. H. H.

Fifer

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Knapp

W

9

Pa.

George Walton

Fifer

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 15 - 8 - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

275

9

Pa.

Geo Walton

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks, from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

transferred to Capt Bowen

(545)

Salladi

Copyist.

W | 9 | Pa.

George Walton
Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 1777

To what time paid _____, 1777

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Whole pay to 2-10-77

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Callade

W

9

Pa.

George Walton.

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.135.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

W

9

Pa.

George Walton.

Fifer

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

48

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

48

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay - \$ 2.15 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thurley

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

George Walton.

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 " 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Geo. Walton.

Tiger, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 n 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

(545i)

Copyist

W

9

Pa.

George Walton,

File, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 n. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.

Hurley

W.

9

Pa.

*George Watton*Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Feb. 16, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Davis

44

9

Pa.

George Walton.
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17th 48

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17th 48

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Hinsley

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

George Walton

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9

, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68239

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

George Walton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

RWPinson

(547)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Geo Walton

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

Watson James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191705	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

90.4367E

See also

W

9

Pa.

James Watson

Privt, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

249 8/16 47

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Insert July 21. 20

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

127

(575)

James Watson

Copyist.

Previous Number.

696
Weidner, Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647424	26
2	3740455	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: A

✓ See also

22

9

Pa.

Michel Heidner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

77

9

Pa.

Michael Weidner

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 3, 17

Commencement of pay June 3, 17

To what time paid June 3, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 77 - 28 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 4-168-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed June 3rd

1697
Welch, Edward

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646742	26
2	6783	27
3	35646742	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Edward Melch

Pvt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, April, 1777

Commissioned or enlisted

January 13, 17

Time in the service

8 22 1/2 17 1/2

Pay per month

Whole pay

8 18 4

Pay received

3 18 4

Balance of pay due

5 0 0

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Edward Welch

Put

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot; commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 - 510

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1 mo

Whole pay \$2 - 510

Remarks:

Shubbe

M

9

Pa.

Edw. Welsh

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$2, 10 s, ad.

Whole pay \$2, 10 s, ad.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Edw. Melch

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks:

Missing Sept 11

(545)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

✓ 698
Melch, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35640436	26
2	7074075	27
3	4157	28
4	4001	29
5	4001	30
6	191515	31
7	39042722	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436281

✓ See also

X/

9

Pa.

John Welch
Capt.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered since*
the 1st Mar

26

9

Pa.

John Welch

Pot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 8 - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

26

9

Pa.

John Welch

Put

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 S - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

John H. Nelson
John H. Nelson
 { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
 Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Oct 4*

W

9

Pa.

John Welch

Port

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since last pay 0 m. 4 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay - 68 - 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 4th October*

Provie

W

9

Pa.

John Welch

Priv^t, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£ 14 1 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 13. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

John Welch Sr

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11

1784

N^o of Certificate

68214

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Wall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

RWP Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Nelch. ⁶⁹⁹ John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelsh. John.

Next Number 700a
Welch. Joseph.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelsh. Joseph.

700 a
Welsh, Edward

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Welch, Edward

704
Welsh, John

Previous Number
7000

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346795	26
2	76579	27
3	76577	28
4	7607	29
5	7642	30
6	7667	31
7	7656	32
8	7365	33
9	35114710	34
10	8113	35
11	8788	36
12	1091	37
13	9817	38
14	3522	39
15	39124785	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

9

Pa.

John Welsh

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Ballade

24.

9

Pa.

John Welsh

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

22

9

Pa.

John Welsh

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

in Hospital

Sallade

Copyist.

275

9

Pa.

John Welsh

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

W

9

Pa.

John Welsh

Private, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount whole pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

W

8
9

Pa.

John Welsh

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$22-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

W

9

Pa.

John⁺ Welch

Put

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - \$10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1st m

Whole pay £2 - \$10

Remarks :

Shuble

N

9

Pa.

Jno. Welch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley's Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

H

9

Pa.

Jno. Hersh
But

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned*

Remarks:

Hersh

John Kelsh
Ct

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from*
Hosp.

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

21 | 9 | Pa.

John Heisk

Capt. { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Chick Yellow Springs*

H

9

Pa.

John Welch

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *apl*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Welch

84

9

Pa.

John Kelch

Rt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks In Hospital

Next pay roll on 16 Apr. 1778

Shad

(545)

Copyist.

81

9

Pa.

John Welch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

W

9

Pa.

John Nelsch Jr

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68217

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

1428

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

+ *Welsh Joseph* ⁷⁰²

Next Number.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346820	26
2	6942	27
3	6065	28
4	3707	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Welsh

R

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *\$ 2, 10 s, 0 c*

Whole pay *\$ 2, 10 s, 0 c*

Remarks:

J. M. Schmitt

W

9

Pa.

Joseph Welsh

W, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m.*

Pay per month *2, 10s 6d.*

Whole pay *2, 10s 6d.*

Remarks :

W. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Joseph Welsh

W, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 17*77*.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m.*

Pay per month

2, 10 1/2

Whole pay

2, 10 1/2

Remarks :

J. M. Chan

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Jos^t Welch

Put

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777

Time in the service since last pay 1 mo

Pay per month £2 - \$10

Whole pay £2 - \$10

Remarks:

(545)

Strubee

Copyist.

W 1

9

Pa.

Jos

Welch

M

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 10s.

Whole pay 2, 10s. 8d.

Remarks: taken prisoner Dec. 25

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

W | 9 | Pa.

Joseph Welch
Capt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 26, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 33 Dollars

Time of service 6 mo 6 days

Whole time of service 6 mo 6 days

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Exchanged

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Joe Welch
Cpt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Alfred

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Joseph Mellic

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—

Whole of the men Inlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

(555)

Attest
Coppied.

72-2
Werner, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371915	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

10

9

Pa.

John Warner

Privt, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

234 14 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Not in list

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

122

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

702-6
Whitman William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman William

✓ 732-5
Wheelan, James
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer | *Summer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191707	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

W 1 9 Pa.

James Wheelan

Drummer, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

141 3 51

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disch'd Aug 6, 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127

(575)

Wheelan

Copyist.

702-2

✓
White, Oliver

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

9

Pa.

Oliver White

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68235; Letter N

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

703
White Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7040	26	
2	3105	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

9

Pa.

Richard White

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apl.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan'y. 2*, 17

Time in the service *3 m - 28 D*

Time of subsistence *12 M - 5 D*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 9 - 16 s. - 8 d.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 9 - 16 s. - 8 d.*

Whole subsistence *£ 6 - 7 s. - 1 d.*

Remarks or casualties *Pd Lt. Brown*

£ 6 - 12 - 7 Subs. No 46 A.

148

Printon

(545)

Copyist.

Dr.

9

Pa.

Richard White

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Printon

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 704 704a
White Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major | Sgt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 629	28
2	3742	27
3	3552	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24 | 9 | Pa.

Robert White

Surgt. Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10. 2. 6 paid*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. W. M.

H

9

Pa.

Rd White

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

£

6. 12. 7

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645m)

J. Elliott

Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

Richard White

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
Richard White Dr to
Wm Brown to Cash &
Billings £ 6. 12. 7
* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(545i)

J. E. Shad

Copyist.

77th

9

Pa.

77th Regiment

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

See above

705
Whitman, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534748	26
2	7230	27
3	7246	28
4	7260	29
5	728	30
6	7288	31
7	780	32
8	7840	33
9	7860	34
10	3719829	35
11	3306	36
12	3306	37
13	3347	38
14	3361	39
15	3361	40
16	3729	41
17	3729	42
18	3729	43
19	3729	44
20	403697	45
21	3877	46
22	3678	47
23	3678	48
24	1915803	49
25	3729	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 136786

✓ See also

W

7

Pa.

William Melman *

1st

Regiment

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1376

16

16

Sum admitted

Remarks:

116. 176

116. 176

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

124

(575)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Whitman.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *Novem^r 1st*, 17⁷⁶.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Wm Whitman

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 17, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

None

Paid Lieut. Wm Whitman

£ 97.10.0

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(516i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

22

9

Pa.

Wm Whitman

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec. 24, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Lieut Wm Whitman

£ 11.50 -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

22

9

Pa.

William Whitman

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

Apr. 15, 1776.

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Promoted
to Captain Lieut. in the new
Arrangement— Prisoner
on parole.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Lander

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Wm. Whitman

Genl.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Febr. 17, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

60

Paid

Genl. Wm. Whitman

£ 37^u 10^s —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. C. Landis
Copyist.

William H. ...

*... { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *... 17...*

Commencement of time *... 17...*

Commencement of pay *... 17...*

To what time paid *... 17...*

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *10 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

22

9

Pa.

William + Newman

1 Line { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$11.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10 50 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Nelson

John Nelson; { Capt. George Grant's Company in
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 17*76*,

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Presented for pay*

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

177

9

Pa.

William Brittain

S. 1st Lieut. { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 6*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 17*, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

W

9

Pa.

Wm Witterman

Private, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

217

9

Pa.

John Whitman

1st Lieut. { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *12 8 1/2*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

William Whitman

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*

Time in service *1 mo 8 days*

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Whole pay *30 7 6*

Remarks:

Next pay roll July 1777

*This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

W.

9

Pa.

William Whitman

128, Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time (), 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

Pa.

William Whitman
Lieut 7th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 15, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

24

9

Pa.

William Whitman

24, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13. 150.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Alschut

W

9

Pa.

William Whitman

Lt. { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 13, 134

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Schmitt

W

9

Pa.

Wm Whitman

1st, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$ 10. 20. 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Parole Reading*

J. Merchant

21

9

Pa.

Wm Whitman

Lieut } Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

9

Pa.

William Witman

Lieut, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$10. 25. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole

J. Merchant

W

9

Pa.

William Whitman

1 Lt

{ Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 19

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner on Parole

W. M. H. H. H.

W

9

Pa.

William Nitman

It, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 10. 25. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: prison of war

J. Richard

24

9

Pa.

Wm Whitman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

15 Nov, 1776.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Desired to be left out of the arrangement

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

W

Pa.

Whiteman
Leut German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record?

5

(548d)

Scotmer

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

William Whittman

Lieut

9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

15th Novr., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

706 706a
Wight, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647731	26	
2	37043307	27	
3	3327	28	
4	3001	29	
5	3348	30	
6	5366	31	
7	5374	32	
8	37391482	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Capt. George Grant

Company, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

Nov 1861

Company, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

225 |

9

| Pa.

Robt Wright

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Present 4th Aug

(54)

John A.
Copyist.

Robert Nye

George Grant's Co., { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

874

9

Pa.

Robert Nagel

Company

{ Capt. George Grant's Company in
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll.")

Remarks: *See above*

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

74

9

Pa.

Robert Wright

Ensign, [Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

Nov 1777

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

George Grant's Co.
 { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2* *00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

W

9

Pa.

Robert Wight

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *August 5*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Newby

Copyist.

1706 a
Williams, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

215

9

Pa.

McWilliams

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *August*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Account

✓ 406 R.
Williams, John

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

9

Pa.

John Williams

Put , { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 0 Mo. 24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 08 - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 No. 1

Previous Number
706 B,
707

✓ Williams Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647437	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

81

9

Pa.

Joseph Williams

Capt

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17^x

Pay due from the 1st Mch, 17

to the 1st May, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the 1st Mch, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 3, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 15 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months £ 6

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 1 10 2

Whole subsistence

Casualties died Mch 15:

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

708
Williams, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648763	26
2	8783	27
3	37095414	28
4	3454	29
5	3433	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

9

Pa.

Thomas Williams

24

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment, 17.

Time in the service since last pay 1 M.

Whole pay 2, 10, 0

Subsistence

Remarks :

J. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

77

9

Pa.

Thomas Williams

Pt.

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service since last pay - 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Trist William

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *September*, 17 *77*.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks : *William Trist*

W

9

Pa.

Thos Williams

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not known where

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

W

9

Pa.

Thos Williams

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not known where

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

709
Williamson Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646749	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

9

Pa.

Daniel Williamson

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 12, 1777.

Time in the service 2 M 6 D.

Pay per month 2 10.

Whole pay 5 00.

Pay received 3 10 00.

Balance of pay due £ 1 10 00.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

(545)

Williamson
Copyright.

710
Willis, Ralph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648798	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

9

Pa.

Ralph Willis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 25, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dells.

Time of service 3 Mo 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 13 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Enlisted 25th Feb 79

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

711
Wilson, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647044	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

9

Pa.

John Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted March 8, 17

Time in the service 6 D.

Time of subsistence 6 D.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 S.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 0 - 10 S.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 0 - 10 S.

Whole subsistence £ 0 - 8 S - 6 d.

Remarks or casualties

Deserted

March 14

Durston

(545)

Copyist.

712
Next Number
712 a
Wilson William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564675	26
2	7042	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

9

Pa.

William Wilson

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich & April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 2*, 17

Time in the service *3 mo 10 d*

Pay per month *2 10*

Whole pay *8 6 8*

Pay received *7 3 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 1 3 4*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Mich 11*

(545)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

William Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2d of Apr*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec. 9*, 17

Time in the service *14 D.*

Time of subsistence *2 M.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10. S.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 1 - 3. S. - 4. d.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *£ 1 - 3. S. - 4. d.*

Whole subsistence *£ 1*

Remarks or casualties *Deserted*

Dec 23.

(545)

Purinton

Copyist.

✓

712-a

Winchester, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144801	20	
2	39154795	21	
3	154869	22	
4	154907	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

9

Pa.

James Winchester

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68293

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

1153

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. W. Hanson

(547)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

James Winchester

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

June 14, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84353 ; Letter L

1153

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

248

(547)

Wm Beckley

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

James Winchester

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Decr 14, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84346; Letter

A

1153

Sum

38 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

245

(547)

R. B. Buckley

Copyist.

W | 9 | Pa.

James Winchester

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Gratuity to November the 4th, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 14, 1785

N^o of Certificate 84360 ; Letter P
1153

Sum 17 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 250

(547)

Wm. B. Keely
Copyist.

712. b

✓ *Wise, George*

**9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39144709</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also

11

9

Pa.

George Wise

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68256

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

7120

Withrington John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Fredericktown

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

*Sept**, 1777.*

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

*Deserted**Sallade*

Next Number 713 Previous Number 712C
Whitman, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman, William

713a

Whitman, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Whitman William

713 B,

Wood, Samuel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Woods, Samuel

714 713 B.
Woods, Samuel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 8294	26
2	8328	27
3	8362	28
4	8306	29
5	8415	30
6	8454	31
7	8487	32
8	8518	33
9	8550	34
10	5704 5164	35
11	3187	36
12	5541	37
13	3125 3208	38
14	1915 11	39
15	3918 4-55	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

9

Pa.

Samuel Hood

Sgt, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

72 14 9

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disch May 26, 1777

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 122

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

W.

9

Pa.

Samuel Woods,

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

(545i)

Copyist.

W.

9

Pa.

Samuel Woods,

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Decem^r 1st*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goddman.

(545)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Amuel Woods

Sergeant, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.015.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Wood

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Saul Woods

Capt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 72, 15 s 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

9

Pa.

Samuel Woods

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2.

Time of service 1 0.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 15 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Michant

24

9

Pa.

Samuel Wood

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dols.

Time of service 1 M. - 0 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 7 1/2, 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

W.

9

Pa.

Samuel Woods,

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Hosp.

Remarks :

Goodman.

(545.)

Copyist.

W.

9

Pa.

Samuel Woods,
Corpl., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks :

Goodman

W.

9

Pa.

Samuel Woods,

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778?

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Hospital Princeton.*

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Samuel Woods

Co. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$2.015

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

9

Pa.

Samuel Woods

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1st, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOT RECORDED IN THE ARCHIVES

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

W.

9

Pa.

Sam'l Woods,
Corpl. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman
Copyist.

W
Samuel Woods

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate *68259*; Letter *H*

N^o of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Woods

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

82

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Saml Woods

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Corp Princetown

Number of record :

27

(548d)

J. E. Shad

Copyist.

✓ 773 715-a
Woodside, John
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37391119	20
2. 1166	21
3. 1901	22
4. 191586	23
5. 1679	24
6. 3914282	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

M.

Pa.

x John Woodside

2 Lieut,

4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"List of Unprovided Officers"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 3rd, 1776.

Remarks:

x Anty c. alle.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittle

Copyist.

W

9
3

Pa.

John Woodside

Serjeant, 3 Regiment

7th Pa
Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

16

19

3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

2

16

19

3

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 124

(575)

Copyist.

W | 9 | **Pa.**

John Woodsides
Lieut.

9 Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenants

Date of Commission,

16th Novr, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W.

Pa.

John
Lieut

Woodsides

7th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 16

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

John Needside

Lieut, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

114

18

2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Misc

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127

(575)

Heart

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

John Woodside

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

15 Nov

, 1776.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

✓ 715-a
Wright, Alexander

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647285	26
2	7350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

9

Pa.

Alexander Wright

Sgt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th.
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 23*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 23*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 23*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m 7 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 5-11.5.-8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb. 23d.*

Purinton

25

9

Pa.

Alex^r Wright

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

taken by prior
Enlistment June 1. 1778

Ballade

Previous Number.

710
Wright, Henderson

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647041	26	
2	7106	27	
3	7132	28	
4	7176	29	
5	7216	30	
6	7249	31	
7	7250	32	
8	7333	33	
9	7375	34	
10	7408	35	
11	3709 4104	36	
12	4508	37	
13	7581	38	
14	463	39	
15	3740 1098	40	
16	191513	41	
17	3444 1687	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

1880-1881

1882-1883

W

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Priest

9

Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

91

1

27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 e 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

122

(575)

Heart

Copyist.

21.

9

Pa.

Mathewson Wright

Dr., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James
Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Pt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

M

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Pt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallison

W

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Edwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Nt.

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2-10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

H.

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Aprl.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec. 10*, 17

Time in the service *4 m - 20 d.*

Time of subsistence *16 W.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 11 - 13 s. - 4 d.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 11 - 13 s. - 4 d.*

Whole subsistence *£ 8*

Remarks or casualties

(545)

Durston

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Private, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2 dollars

Time of service, 1 722

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay, £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5452)

Sallad

Copyist.

115

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service Dec

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

(545i)

Copyist

775

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Plut, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallader

Nf.

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

(545)

Copyist.

Henderson Wright
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Febry*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* £ *2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay. £ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

27

9

Pa.

Henderson 27 Regt

Plt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴³ dollars

Time of service 1 778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stallade

W

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

, Ninth Regiment, 780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68174

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Henderson O Wright

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Henderson Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

717
Young Christian
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33648295	26
2	2329	27
3	2303	28
4	2397	29
5	2420	30
6	2455	31
7	2488	32
8	2519	33
9	2551	34
10	37075168	35
11	3241	36
12	319	37
13	2740	38
14	191727	39
15	39144807	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also.....

Ny

9

Pa.

Christian Young

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12, 150 Oct.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Menden

Y

9

Pa.

Christian Young,
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545i)

Copyist.

Y.

9

Pa.

Christian Young

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Decem^r 1st*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$ 2. 15 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

Y

9

Pa.

Christian Young
Corpl., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2, 015.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

Y | 9 | Pa.

Christian Young
Corporal, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 96 \$10 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 124

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Y.

9

Pa.

Christian Young

M. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls

Time of service 1 m - 0 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 9. 14 1/2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Ny

9

Pa.

Christian Yong

Capt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Time of service *1 - 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

Y

9

Pa.

Christian Young,
Corpl, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$ 2.15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman
Copyist.

Y.

9

Pa.

Christian Young,
Serpl., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Godwin

N.

9

Pa.

Christian Young

Serpl.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2.15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

Y

9

Pa.

Christian Young

Coyle

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *14 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$1.25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. D. D.

(545)

Copyist.

Y.

9

Pa.

Christian Young
Coapl., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

Y.

9

Pa.

Christian Young

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman

Copyst.

9

9

Pa.

Christian Young

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68299

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Christian Young

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Christian Young

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

27

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

+ 718
Gane, Abraham

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648649	26
2	8675	27
3	8698	28
4	8717	29
5	8739	30
6	8760	31
7	8781	32
8	8805	33
9	37095416	34
10	5455	35
11	5551	36
12	37408935	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

9

Pa.

Abm Binn
Rt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

3 | 9 | Pa.

Abraham Ginn

Pr, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 > >.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in Command

2

9

Pa.

*Abraham Zimm**For* { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. D. Knapp

7 | 9 | Pa.

William J. ...

PA.; { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid 1777.

Pay per month 67/3.

Time of service 1777.

Whole time of service 1777.

Subsistence 1777.

Amount Pay due £ 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1777.

Pay due to sick, absent 1777.

Casualties 1777.

Remarks: 1777.

W. J. ...

9

Pa.

Frederick Town

2) { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
27- { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *since last pay - 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

Pa.

Abraham Jenn

Al { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time in the service since last pay *1 mo.*

Whole pay *2, 10, 0,*

Subsistence

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyst.

13 | 9 | Pa.

Abraham Kane
Priv., { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Comdr.

Abra^m Zane

Pvt

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

With Lieut. Augler

Remarks:

E. P. Thompson

3

9

Pa.

Abner Kane

Pvt., { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dalls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10^s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

13 | 9 | Pa.
Abr^m Zinn
Pvt; { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Garrison

E. B. Thompson

13 | 9 | Pa.

Abm Finn

Pvt, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dells.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

3 | 9 | Pa.

Abm Jane

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *En Commnd*

with Colo Nagel

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

+ Next Number 719a 719

James John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646765	26
2	6504	27
3	6530	28
4	6556	29
5	6577	30
6	6403	31
7	5225	32
8	6948	33
9	37894290	34
10	4025	35
11	4027	36
12	4027	37
13	37203220	38
14	191749	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 436756.*

✓ See also

3 | 1 | Pa.

John Zane

Drumme, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 90 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 26. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 130

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Mr. James

Drum,

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

7 2, 15 1 0d.

Whole pay

7 2, 15 1 0d.

Remarks :

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

4

9

Pa.

John Hanes

Drum, { Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1st mo

Pay per month £2 \$15

Whole pay £2 \$15

Remarks:

Next pay due 1st Dec 1777

(545)

Stubble

Copyist.

3

9

Pa.

John Jones

Drum,

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$2. 15s. 0d.

Whole pay \$2. 15s. 0d.

Remarks:

Merchant

B | 9 | Pa.

John Jones

Drum, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 13s. 0d.

Whole pay 2, 13s. 0d.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyist.

3 | 9 |

Pa.

John Jones

Sum, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m.*

Pay per month *42. 15s*

Whole pay *42. 15s. od.*

Remarks :

J. Muchant

7

9

Pa.

John Hanes

Drum,

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - S/5

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / M. 5 D.

Whole pay £3 - S4 - D2

Remarks: Enlisted April 26

(545)

Struble

Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

John James

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis^e Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. C. Kandler

James

James, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$ 2.15-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa.

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1978.

Commencement of time 0 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *84 5 11*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. °

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

Copyist.

J

9

Pa.

John Davis

Drum (Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *7th June*, 17

Pay per month *7th Dollars*

Time of service *1.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$21.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Anderson Copyist

D

9

Pa.

John Garret
Drum

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2.15-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

Shannon

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Ans James

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay \$ 2.15-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545i)

J Anderson

Copyist.

9

Pa.

Drum
James

Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2. 15. 00*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Madison

Copyist.

719a

Zenn, Abraham

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Zane, Abraham

Previous Number

719a 720-End.

Imm, Abraham

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zane, Abraham.

MICROCOPY

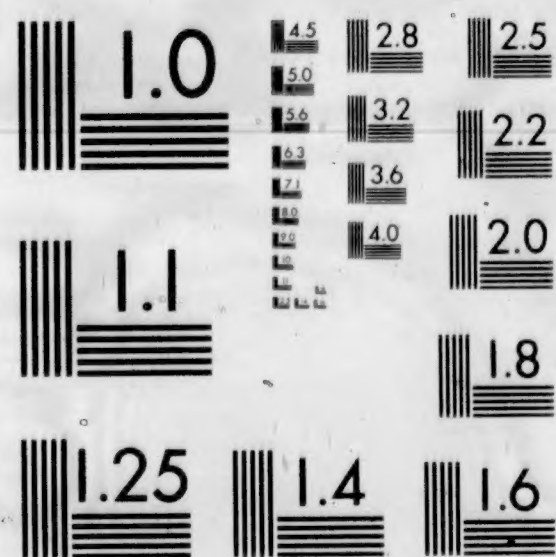
881

ROLL

830

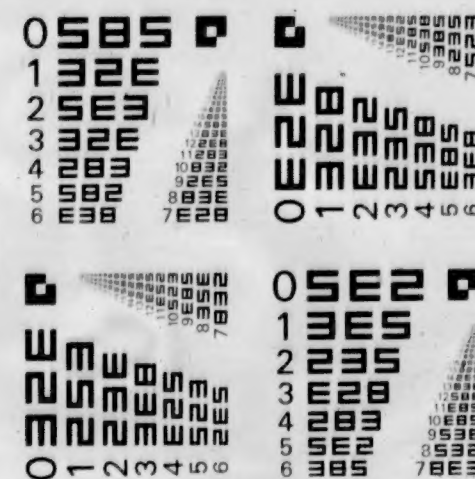
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE AOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER